Gc
929.2
N979w
2029115

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01419 1032

THE NUZUM FAMILY

Dedicated

to the

Memory of

JOHN N. NUZUM

Showing some branches in Ireland, Australia, and America.

Compiled by

H. W. WILLIAMS

78 8216 5

THE NUZUM FAMILY

Dedicated

to the

Memory of

JOHN N. NUZUM

Showing some branches in Ireland, Australia, and America.

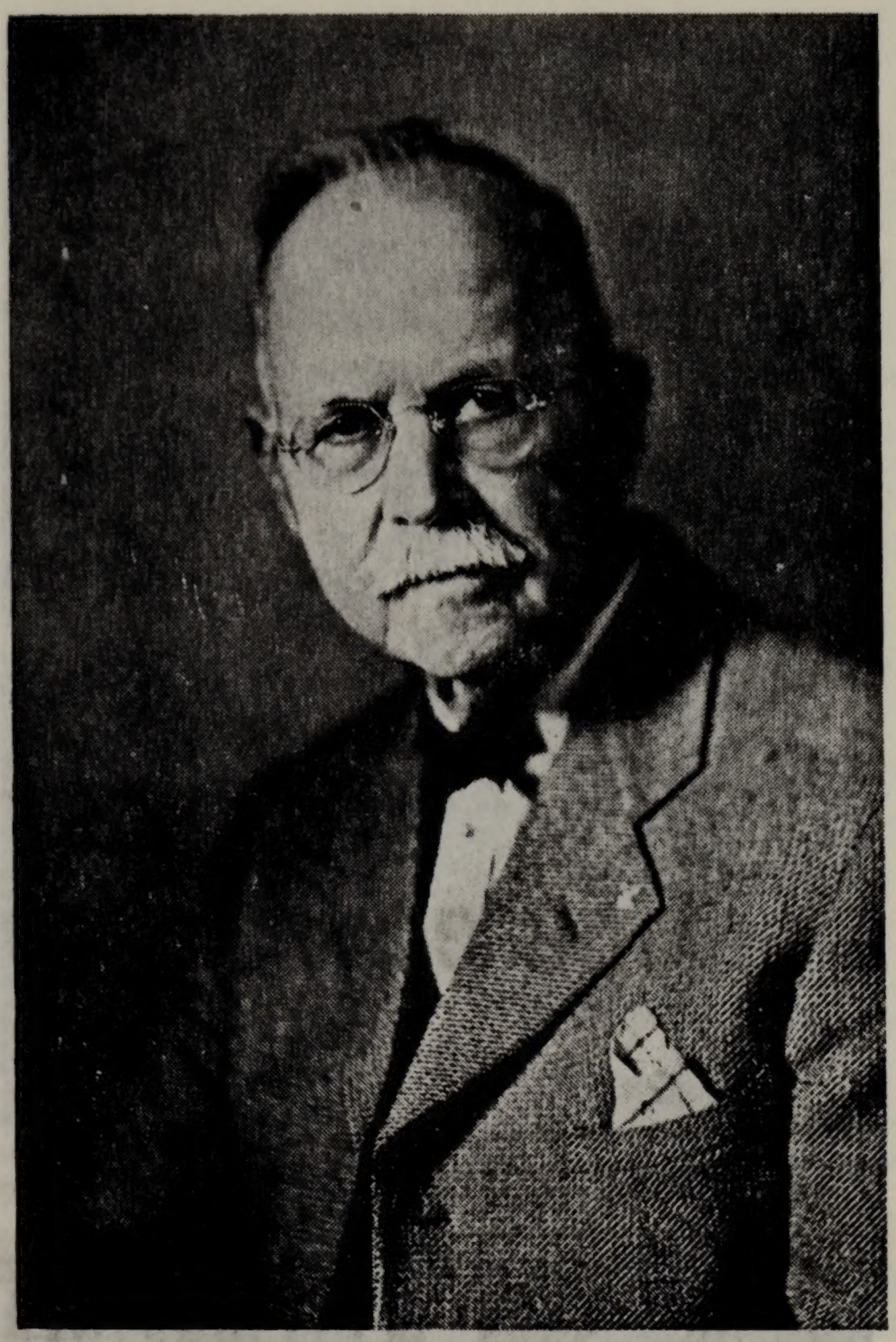
Compiled by

H. W. WILLIAMS

AUG 1 - 1952
Gilbert H. Doane

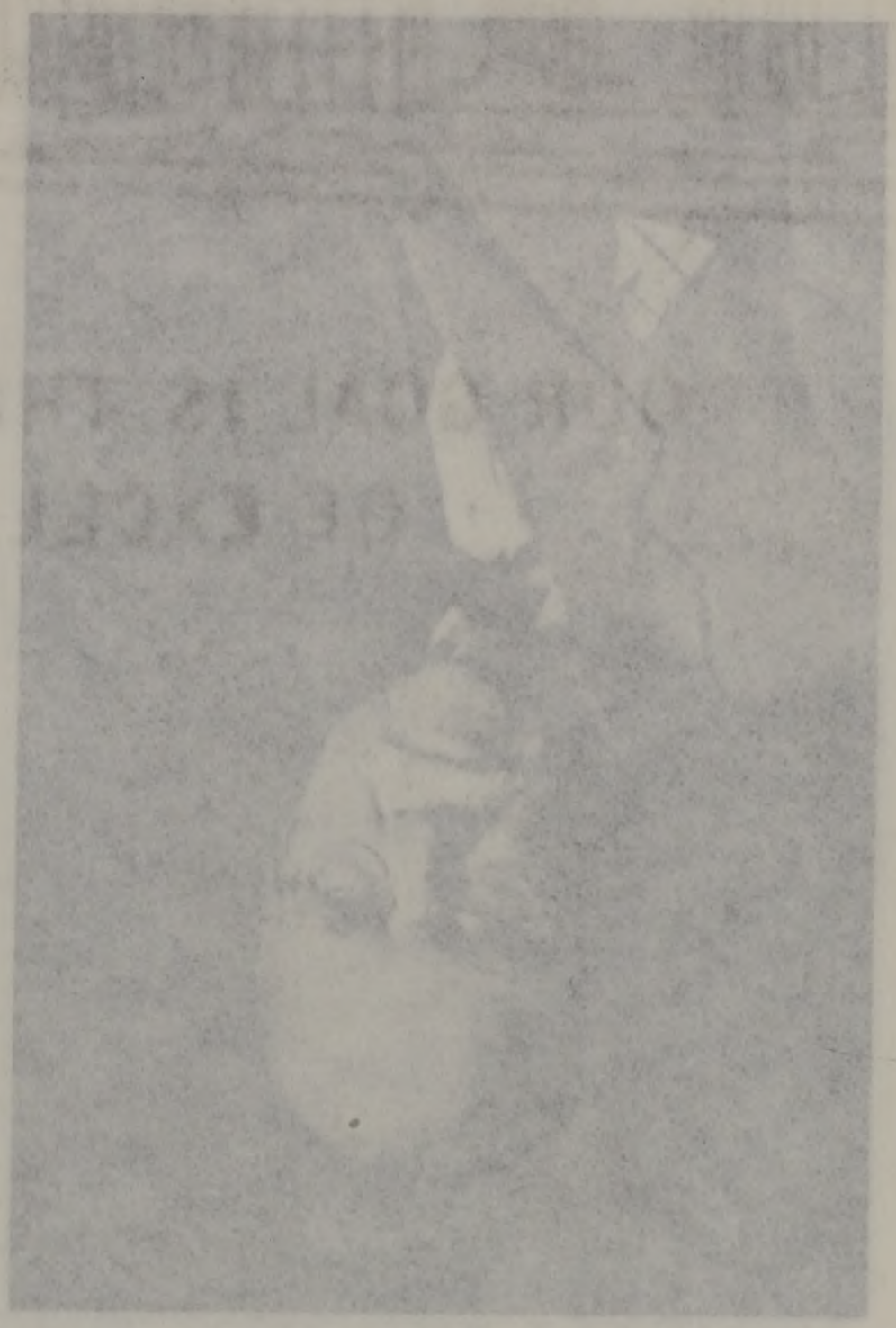
CS
71
N988
1951

2029115



JOHN N. NUZUM

Rec'd Jan 22 - 1979



SAM R. NUZUM

CONTENTS

How this book came to be I
West Virginia and Nuzum local history IV
Quaker records XI
Numbering system XIII
Nuzum girls marrying into other families XIV
Abbreviations XIV
Thomas Nuzum descendants, (except special divisions) 1
Descendants of Nuzum girls who married into other families, (except those in special divisions) 66
Thomas J Newsham, descendants 150
Perry C. Nuzum and descendants 151
James Nuzum and descendants, (Australia) 161
Joshua Nuzum and descendants, (Ohio) 166
Collateral families with Revolutionary War ancestors, who intermarried with the Nuzum family 181
George and Hannah (Beaumont) Nuzum and descendants, beginning with the fourth generation 191
Abraham Nuzum and descendants, beginning with the fourth generation 211
Richard P. Nuzum and descendants, beginning with fourth generation 230
George Nuzum and descendants, (Iowa family) 276
Index of Nuzum first names 291
Index of other names 301
Index of Nuzum girls marrying into other families 311

250 copies printed of which this is

No. 64

HOW THIS BOOK CAME TO BE

My oldest daughter, Martha, married a great grandson of Richard, (Black Dick) (No. 12), and her young son desiring to know his family background, she asked me to see what I could learn regarding the Nuzum family. About this time I retired from active business, and after working for a year or so on several other local family histories, I began collecting information concerning the Nuzum family. What a job it has been!! I'm frank to say that if I'd known in the beginning what a task it proved to be, it is very likely that you would have no Nuzum family history today.

First, I found a partial family history made by Sam R. Nuzum; this lead into the original history begun by John N. (Nett) Nuzum about 1912. Dr. Wm. H. Maddox, descended from Elizabeth Dickinson, granddaughter of the first Thomas, had compiled a history of the Dickinson family, containing a great amount of information concerning the early Nuzum generations and Quaker customs, a copy of which he had sent to me. Without these three original works your records would be incomplete, since they carried facts not available to us on account of limited time and means.

With the beginning of the project, there were two major problems: first, to collect all possible records of descendants of Thomas, Emigrant Ancestor to America; second, to try to find the origin of the family. Later, after finding the James Nuzum family in Australia, and the Joshua Nuzum family of Ohio, and the Newshams in the Carolinas, problems were correspondingly increased.

Several thousand letters were mailed to members of the family as names were received, many being yet unanswered. I am indebted to those who did answer, especially to several of the family who actively helped with the work, namely: Mr. Gilbert Nuzum and Mr. E. C. Nuzum, both of Fairmont; Mrs. Cecil Rector of Clarksburg; Mr. C. H. Nuzum of Leroy; Mrs. Madelon K. Orem of Vienna; Mrs. Julia Cayton of Ravenswood; Mr. David G. Nuzum of Kyser, all of West Virginia; Mr. Frank R. Nuzum and Mr. John M. Nuzum, both of Milwaukee; Mrs. D. L. Fulton of Madison, and Mrs. D. M. Hunter of Waukesha, all of Wisconsin; Mrs. Hope P. Schurman and Mr. I. E. Nuzum of Kansas; and Mr. A L. Nuzum of Iowa. Beside these of the family, there were Mrs. W. H. Conaway of the Marion County Historical Society, (W. Va.) and when the family did not respond as I thought they should, Mrs. Williams cheered me with hopeful encouragement. Through Dr. Gilbert H. Doane, Director of the Wisconsin State Historical Society Library at Madison, Wisconsin, we were able to make contact with Mr. R. J. Hayes, Director of the National Library of Ireland at Dublin. And through Crockford's Clerical Directory we were able to contact the Vicar of the Church at Chadshunt in Warwickshire, England. And the Hovatter Printing Co. of Fairmont, helped with printing advices.

IRISH FAMILY

According to the National Telephone Directory of Ireland there are but six Nuzum, (Newsome, Newsom) families in the cities, there being few if any, rural telephones.

JOSHUA FAMILY LINE

Having heard a little credited story of a family of Nuzums near Barnesville, Ohio, a letter was mailed to the mayor of that city. The result was that this line of Nuzums, not descended from Thomas, was found.

AUSTRALIAN NUZUM FAMILY, and NETHERLANDS INFORMATION

During World War II, Paul R. Nuzum, now of Florida, had headquarters in Melbourne, Australia, and found several Nuzum families there. Hearing of this, I began corresponding with them, obtaining the information shown. A letter received 6/9/1951 from one of the family in Australia states that they have the story of being descended from van Nuzums going from Holland to Ireland. Prior to this letter, we had heard of van Nutzens in Amsterdam, Holland, but efforts to find them had been futile.

FAMILY GROWTH

The hills and valleys of Marion County, West Virginia, formed the cradle of the Nuzum family in the early generations. Just fifty years after coming to America, Richard, with most of his children and grandchildren, came to their new home in the West Virginia hills. They were then all Quakers, except his son Thomas and his family, who soon returned to Philadelphia. There were about fifty persons in the first three generations. Except for his daughter, Elizabeth Dickinson and her family, who had settled in Harrison County, West Virginia, all accompanied him from Philadelphia.

The family grew and prospered, and by the fourth generation had begun to spread over wider territory, so that by the year 1875 they were in Ohio, Wisconsin, Indiana, Illinois, Kansas, Iowa, Montana and the Dakotas. By 1952, there will be Nuzums by the thousands, all descended from Richard, the Pioneer.

FAMILY TRADITIONS

The Thomas Line, (West Virginia), and Joshua Line, (Ohio) both have the same legend, but with variations. Thomas came from Ireland in 1752, and Joshua from Ireland in 1818; and so far as known, there had been no contact between the two lines. Both lines have the story of Huguenot descent. Since there has been no known contact in America, it is evident that both lines brought the story from Ireland. The family in Australia has mentioned no such legend, but claim a crest, "a left hand holding three arrows." This might possibly indicate high family origin in England or Normandy; but unfortunately for the story, research so far has not disclosed any such crest.

The Rev. W. O. Nuzum of Florida, (descended from Richard P. of the fourth generation from the first Thomas), has this story; "The name and family first appeared in England long before the Revolutionary War, residing near London. After the conquest of Ireland by Cromwell, three brothers went there in the service of English lords as overseers; obtained an equity in the lands, and deciding to go to America, sold this equity for $600 annually in perpetuity." (This is evidently a version of the story of three brothers in Dublin, one (James) being a shipowner or captain; or the story that five brothers originally came to America, four going back to Ireland; or, the Thomas story in which he leased his farm near Dublin for 60 guineas annually, for three generations). (It is surprising that many family stories have it that three brothers came to America). He continues, "The original Nuzums were Huguenots who fled from France during the religious persecution of that sect."

The family in West Virginia, according to John N. (Nett) Nuzum, had only the indefinite story of Huguenot origin, and with negative results when trying to prove it. His daughter, Miss Clara, wrote me, "Over and over again I have heard my father say that they never could satisfy themselves concerning the Nuzum family before their arrival in America. They all, (I mean by that, those interested in the Nuzum history), were convinced that the family had fled to Ireland to escape religious persecution; that the name Nuzum, was assumed, and that it may have been longer, or composed of several words, shortened or disguised in some way for the sake of safety. This led to the Huguenot theory, but no one ever produced a shred of evidence to prove any of this, so far as father could find."

There is a story of the first Thomas, probably to show his independent spirit; his aversion to high taxes, or a reason for emigrating, as follows; "It is said that in Ireland every tenth stack of hay should be given to the Queen (King). Thomas was contrary, and after making nine stacks, decided to go to America, where he could do as he pleased, and keep what he had until God should take it from him." (Wonder what he would think of our taxing today.) (My own correspondence with his descendants indi-

cates that this independent spirit has not been lost as a family trait. Many are farmers; many are university graduates, and so, professional people, doctors, lawyers, clergymen and teachers; many are in business, such as real estate and insurance; and the few who do work for others have quasi-independent positions in special work.)

HUGUENOT HISTORY

(Digest of several historical articles). It is possible that by 1660 there were two million Huguenots, the best and thriftiest citizens in the land, and that fully a million escaped to Holland, England and Ireland. The emigration beginning in 1666, lasted fifty years. All the best trade was stopped in a number of cities of Normandy; the different branches of trade and industry which had lately flourished, perished through emigration of the masters, followed in shoals by their skilled workmen.

EXCERPTS FROM LETTERS AND REPORT OF THE CHIEF HERALD OF THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE OF THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND

From a letter of the Chief Herald; "The search you requested us to make has now been completed. The records consulted indicate that the name Nuzum is identical with Newsome, and the search was accordingly made to both forms of the name. The name is of fairly frequent occurrence in the counties of Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford, and there are also Newsomes in Cashel and Cork. None of the records consulted contains any record of Thomas Nuzum in whom you are interested."

Abstracts of wills:

Christopher Newsom, merchant, Dublin, probated in 1649.
Ellen Newsom, his wife, Dublin, probated in 1650.

List of "freemen" City of Dublin:

Christopher Newsom, merchant, and his son,
Thomas Newsom, born 1671.
John Newsam, scissor, by service, 1666.
Richard Newsam, sheerman, by Grace Especial, 1755.
George Newsam, weaver, service with James Plant, 1761.

(Note the two spellings in this report.)

REMARKS: The name Christopher tells us nothing, for it is used in many languages, Danish, German, French, Portugese, Dutch, English, and possibly others, with variations suitable to each language.

CHIEF HERALD'S REPORT, Cont'.

Remarks: The conquest of Ireland by Cromwell was effective in 1661, and the family of Christopher must have been there much before that date, since his will was probated in 1649. This makes it problematical as to whether he was from the Newsham family of England, or an early Huguenot emigrant from Normandy.

Thomas Nuzum is said to have come from county Wexford. Following is a list of marriage license bonds from that county:

William Nuzum, gent. and Anne Whitemore, County Dublin, widow at Inch 11/6/1804.

Thomas Nuzum, farmer, and Sarah Philpot, spinster, at Arklow, 1/17/1807.

Joshua Newsam, gent. and Elinor Philpot, Wicklow, spinster, at Arklow, 9/24/1803.

Dublin Acts & Grants to 1858:

John Newsom, Arklow, farmer, intestate, 1799.

Thomas Newsom, Coolboy, county Wicklow, will dated 1752.

John Newsom and Dorothea Philpott, marriage license, 1857.

There is an unidentified item of James Nuzum, will, 1711.

Note that in this part of the report the spellings are Nuzum, Nuzam, Newsom, and Newsam.

If you will obtain a map of Ireland, you will see that county Wicklow is south of county Dublin, and that Arklow and Wicklow are both seacoast towns in Co. Wicklow. You will see also that Wexford is south of Wicklow.

It is a coincidence that Joshua Nuzum who arrived in America 1818, married Margaret Ellen Philpot, their first born being a son in 1799; and in the list above is Joshua marrying Elinor Philpott in 1803. Probably there is some family connection. Then—Thomas Nuzum married Sarah Philpot in 1807. It may be that this is the connection between the branches of Thomas and Joshua.

The report lists several woolcombers, clothiers, merchants, and a smith, beside a number of "gentlemen." Such occupations lend support to the Huguenot theory.

We can theorize only; there is nothing definite in the reports from Ireland.

We had a considerable correspondence with Mr. R. J. Hayes, Director of the National Library of Ireland; the following being quotations from several of his letters, based on information had at the time of writing.

"The one bright spot I see in your research problem is that the name Nuzum is very uncommon in Ireland, and they probably all stem from one man."

"I note that several of the Newsomes (in Ireland) were associated with the sale and manufacture of cloth. In case you do not know, this trade was very largely in the hands of Huguenots in Dublin. This would make it probable that these Nuzums were related to your Thomas Nuzum, as he was (presumed to be) a Huguenot."

"From all the evidence you have given me I think you are right in assuming the family originated from English planters in Ireland, possibly Cromwellian, but possibly earlier or later than Cromwell. There are some land records, but in many cases a grant of a large tract was made to an influential or prominent supporter (of Cromwell) and he in turn sub-let or sold portions to others. These latter transactions would not be traceable."

These letters were written at different stages of our invesigation, when we had different lines of information, which accounts for the apparent contradictory statements.

NEWSHAM FAMILY, ENGLAND

We have from the Vicar of the Parish at Chadshunt, in Warwickshire, Eng. combined with an article of the Warwickshire genealogical magazine:—The Newshams of Chadshunt have been an important family since before the Norman Conquest (1066) of England, and is registered in the Domesday Book. The Chadshunt Parish record shows the burial date of Charles Newsham as May 10, 1705; and of his wife Sarah Newsham as Aug. 11, 1711. An unidentified Thomas Newsham and Anne Mellor were married at Chadshunt Church in September 1733.

HUGUENOT SOCIETY RECORDS

In published records of the Huguenot Society of London, vol. 18, page 169, under the title, "Letters of Denization and Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, Naturalization Acts of May 1685," we have under the names of people to be naturalized, "Sarah Newsham, born at the Hague in Holland, wife of Charles Newsham, esq. Chadshunt, Warwickshire, daughter of James Fassett." This might have given rise to the Huguenot legend since she was both Dutch and a Huguenot.

CONCLUSIONS

After considering various items of information, Dr. Gilbert H. Doane concludes: "We have been unable to determine the family origin of Thomas Nuzum. It is tantalizing to think that prior to the destruction of manuscripts in Dublin in the fire of 1922 at Four Courts, there may have been records that indicated his ancestry. It is possible that the family may have been from England and in some way connected with the Newshams of Newshamshall in Lancashire, or with the family of the same name of Chadshunt in Warwickshire, both families having sons who went to Ireland."

SPELLING OF THE NAME

No significance has been found in the many methods of spelling the name. The report of the National Library of Ireland shows several; in Pennsylvania Archives the names of Thomas and Richard are spelled Newsham, while legal records show Nuzum. In the Carolinas is a family of Newsham. Other spellings are Newhuse, Newesum, de Neusum, which may be of Holland or German origin; and in Warwickshire, Eng. Nozeham, Nozam, Newsam, Newesham, and Newsom.

ANNIVERSARIES

1952 will be the two-hundredth anniversary of the arrival of Thomas Nuzum, with his wife Elizabeth, and his only son Richard, in America. It will be also the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the movement of Richard, with his children and grandchildren from near Chester, Penna. to Marion County, W. Va.

PUBLISHING

It has been the great desire of the family to have this record finished for this double anniversary. On account of this, it has been necessary to split the book into family divisions, each division being self numbered. Waiting for all information before compiling and arranging data would have caused a great delay in completion.

AND FINALLY

No doubt many errors have crept into this work due to many different reasons; but all possible care has been taken to build an authentic record by one who has come almost to consider himself one of the family. And, if the family is made happy by this book, the labor will have been well spent.

H. W. WILLIAMS,
FAIRMONT, W. VA.
June 1, 1951.

HISTORY

The Blue Ridge Mountains were the western boundary of civilization until 1716, when the then governor of Virginia, Col. Alexander Spottswood, crossed the mountains. For this feat the king knighted him, and presented him a golden horseshoe.

After division and subdivision of Virginia counties, the county of Orange was formed in 1734, reaching to the northern limits of the province. Settlement of lands west of the Blue Ridge was pioneered by colonists from Pennsylvania and Maryland, who entered the valley of Virginia by way of Harper's Ferry. Again, division, for by 1737 these settlements were so numerous that that portion of Orange county west of the Blue Ridge was divided into two counties, Frederick and Augusta; Frederick being the northern of these with seat at Winchester, and Augusta in the south with seat at Staunton. Today, what was Augusta county comprises some forty counties of West Virginia, all of Ohio and Indiana, and the western half of Pennsylvania.

No white man, probably, had ever set foot in the wilderness of Monongalia county before 1753; the first general assembly of Virginia meeting in 1776, having divided West Augusta into three counties, Monongalia, Yohagania and Ohio. In 1796, all county records were burned, making it difficult to trace grants to previous settlers. Soon thereafter county court was held at the home of Theophilus Phillips in what is now Fayette Co. Penna. When Monongalia Co. was formed it included the northern counties of what is now West Virginia stretching across to the Ohio River. Later Harrison Co. was formed from Monongalia and it stretched to the river. Marion and Taylor counties were formed from parts of Harrison and Monongalia counties.

The Pricketts and Morgans settled in this region, dates being variously stated as being from 1766-1774. So when Richard Nuzum and family arrived in 1802, this was certainly an unsettled country. They had decided to move from the east due to deforestation and fear for lack of fuel, anthracite being yet unknown. No doubt, stories of hunters and trappers concerning the beautiful hills covered with dense forests would be the answer to the needs of this pioneer family. The sons Richard sent here to investigate the stories evidently confirmed them.

Now, picture for yourself the Nuzum family leaving the best civilization of that time, and coming into the wilderness. Here, they must clear away the forest so as to plant their crops; must build mills to grind their grain for food; and make the various spinning and weaving machines in order to make their clothing. So the family built the first grist mill on the Tygart's Valley River in 1802-3, the settlement being called Nuzum's Mills. Due to postal requirements this name was later changed

to Hammond. A short distance up the river on the B. & O.R.R. was the settlement called Texas, and its name was changed to Colfax.

Between 1800 and 1815 the Hartleys, Watsons and the Vincents arrived in this region.

Richard, (Black Dick) built the first brick making plant at a clay deposit in the hill above Nuzum's Mills on the Tygart's Valley River. Joel Nuzum and associates built the first iron foundry at Morgantown. In 1851 it was probably Black Dick who gave right of way to the B. & O. R. R. through the Nuzum properties, with the agreement that they should maintain there a station named Nuzum's Mills, and also a side-track. The name was changed as mentioned above to Hammond; named for family of that name, a daughter of whom had married Albert Nuzum. In early days there was a mine of cannel coal at the head of Prickett's Creek, with a tram railroad from mine to the B. &. O. railroad. A general store was operated by John A. Gallihue, who lived with John Nuzum in the "stone house." This store was sold with the clay mine and brick plant to the Watson interests.

The first free school in what is now Union District in Marion Co. W. Va. was opened at Nuzum's Mills in 1865, and was taught by Phyllis Sertees, sister of the wife of Joel D. Nuzum, mentioned above. The father of these girls was a contractor of Montreal, Canada, who built several bridges of stone for the new B. & O. R. R. near Nuzum's Mills and Texas.

(This is miscellaneous information derived from many sources, and is not original in any way with your compiler.)

J. N. (NETT) NUZUM

In his younger days Mr. Nuzum dug coal for Ashel Harr and T. W. Carpenter in the Ann Thomas coal bank; for the Vinsons at the Vinson coal bank on Grassy Run; and for the Lakes, Rudys and Linns of Glady Creek at a mine near the cannel coal mine at the headwaters of Prickett's Creek. He was chief of police at Elwood, Ind. for a number of years; and was prominent in Masonic and Odd Fellow's Lodge work.

J. N. Nuzum was born 6/15/1856, and died Dec. 26, 1946; born in what is now Marion Co. W. Va. and reached maturity here. His grandfather died in 1862 and left to him his shoemaking tools, and he made shoes and boots long before he grew up. In early days he had the distinction of being the only shoemaker in Indiana, although there was another in Kentucky, and one in Chicago, who made shoes to order. Mr. Nuzum specialized in shoes for crippled feet. For many years, he and Sam R. Nuzum were the mainstays who kept the Nuzum family reunions in force from year to year.

1844 Prices

At a court held in and for Marion County, at the court house of the said county, on Monday the 6th day of May in the year 1844.

This day, William Meredith produced in court the Sheriff's receipt for the sum of Three Dollars no Cents, the tax on a house of private entertainment, to expire on the first day of May term next; and hereupon, on motion of said William Meredith a license is granted him to keep a house of private entertainment until the first day of May term next.

ATTEST:

Thomas L. Boggess, Clerk.

At a Court held for the county of Marion, at the courthouse of the said county, on Monday the 6th. day of June in the year 1847 (Or 1842?) ORDERED, That the Rates of Houses of Private Entertainment in this county, be as follows, to wit:

Breakfast	.25	cents
Dinner	25	cents
Supper	25	cents
Lodging per night	12½	cents
Oats, per gallon	08	cents
Corn, per gallon	08	cents
Hay or Fodder, per night	12½	cents
Stableage, per night	25	cents

And in the same proportion for a greater or less quantity of the foregoing articles.

A COPY, ATTEST:

Thos. L. Boggess, Clerk.

MARION COUNTY, ss.

Wm. Meredith having produced to me a License, granted by the County Court of Marion, on the payment of Three Dollars to the Sheriff of the said county: These are therefore to certify that the said Wm. Meredith is authorized to keep a House of Private Entertainment until the first day of May Term, next. Given under my hand, the ..... day of May 1844.

Wm. Swearingen,
Commissioner of Revenue.

QUAKER RECORDS

The Society of Friends must be much respected for their rigid adherence to their principles, in spite of persecution for those principles. Their hatred of warfare made them particularly conspicuous during the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and the Civil War. During these wars, they were subjected to special conditions. Since the early Nuzum generations were members of this society, a short resume of history and customs of the Society will be of interest at this point, though not to the extent of giving the record of their origin and organization.

From the Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by Hinshaw, vol 2, page 329; Philadelphia Monthly Meeting; There were a few Quakers on the west bank of the Delaware, notably at Upland, now Chester, near the falls, several years before William Penn received the grant of Pennsylvania in 1681. They were closely associated with the Friends of Salem and Burlington, meeting with them occasionally for worship and business. Under Penn's direction there was a great influx of Quakers and others, several Monthly Meetings being organized in quick succession, the first at Philadelphia."

Even though Thomas Nuzum settled in the midst of Quakers he was not a member of that Society; nor was his son Richard, until after marriage, for his wife, Hannah Worrall was disowned "for marrying one of another society." Later, Richard and all his family, except his son Thomas and family, who were Episcopalians, became Quakers by request; his wife Hannah being reinstated after being out of Meeting for fifteen years. Monthly Meetings attended by the Nuzums were at Exeter, Chester and Robeson; the family transferring back and forth for reasons not apparent to us today.

From Almead's History of Delaware Co. (Penn.); Richard Nuzum's marriage to Hannah Worrall united him with two great Quaker families, (Taylor and Worrall), which had received their lands directly from William Penn's Proprietors. Bayard Taylor was a descendant of this Taylor family. Hannah's father who died while a comparatively young man, had gone to Europe to study medicine, and had graduated and come home, and settled in Upper Providence, Delaware Co. Pa.

With the exception of his daughter Elizabeth, all Richard's children were dismissed, (some several times) for acting not according to discipline or for marrying one of another society. Also, John was dismissed for becoming a member of a company of militia just after the Revolution. For many years Quaker marriages were not legal, and the children were not considered to be legitimate, which condition was later remedied. But due to this, it is little wonder that the young people chose to be married out of Meeting, by a minister, so as to have a legal marriage and so legitimate children. This would be especially true of the Nuzums, being new in Quaker ways, and with their independent ideas.

QUAKER HISTORY AND MARRIAGE CUSTOMS

The Quaker references to each of Richard's children will be shown under the name of each person. Under Elizabeth will be shown in detail their marriage customs.

REQUIREMENTS

The young couple must appear before "two several Monthly Meetings, and with consent of their parents, declare their intention of marriage." For marriage, they must make their vows before the congregation without benefit of a minister, "paid priest." After the vows were made, the entire congregation signed the certificate of marriage; parents first, then the families and finally the congregation.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

While near Philadelphia, they were fairly close to the several Monthly Meetings, but after coming to West Virginia in 1802, it was quite different in that the nearest Monthly Meeting was at Redstone, now Brownsville, Pa. This Monthly Meeting covered the membership of western Pennsylvania, northern West Virginia, Indiana, Illinois and Ohio. Consider the difficulties of young people contemplating marriage; appearing before the congregation twice to declare their intentions, and again for marriage. There were no roads; travel was by horseback through almost a trackless wilderness.

On the contrary, preachers of other denominations were close by, and it is little wonder that after the third generation they became members of other societies.

ANCESTRY OF HANNAH WORRALL

1. John Taylor, 1550-1627; of Clatterwich, Great Budsworth, Cheshire, Eng., had,
2. Thomas Taylor, 1594-1660; b. & d. in Eng., had,
3. Robert Taylor, 1635-1695; b. in Eng.—d. in Chester Co. now Delaware Co. Pa. To Penna. 1681-2; had,
4. Jonathan Taylor, 1678-1709; of Marple, had,
5. Hannah Taylor, 9/12/1703-1791; m. 6/20/1723 John Worral of Marple.

---

1. Peter Worrall, had,
2. Peter Worrall, had,
3. John Worrall, studied medicine in Europe; returned to Nether Providence in 1724; married Hannah Taylor, (No. 5) above, but was still young when he died; had,
4. Hannah Worrall, m. 1760 Richard Nuzum. No. 1, Peter Worrall was a tanner; purchased 500 acres in Crudit Lane, County Palatine, Chester, Pa. 3/22/1681 directly from the Penns.

NUMBERING SYSTEM

Information contained in this book has been collected over a period of about three years. Without a specific numbering system, arranged to record family data as received, arranging and numbering family members could not have begun until the last very recent report. But, by setting up the divisions used, we could arrange and number individuals of such a division without relation to the receipt of information from other divisions. If we had had to await the last report, instead of being able to have the book printed now, there would have been a delay of at least another year.

The lines of Thomas J. Newsham, beginning on page 150; Perry C. Nuzum, beginning on page 151; James Nuzum, (Australia) beginning on page 161; and Joshua Nuzum, (Ohio) beginning on page 166; all have no record of being descended from Thomas Nuzum, so each of these lines begins with the number 1.

The Descendants of George (No. 36 from Thomas) begin with No. 361 and continue consecutively numbered to the end of that line.

The descendants of Abraham (No. 40 from Thomas) begin with No. 401 and continue consecutively numbered in male line to the end. However, the girls of this division who married into other families, are carried under their numbers and married names at the end of this division.

The descendants of Richard P. (No. 47 from Thomas) begin with No. 471 and continue consecutively numbered in male line to the end. But, like the Abraham line, the girls marrying into other families are shown separately.

The descendants of George (No. 55) are consecutively numbered beginning with No. 551 and to the end of the line.

The index of girls who married into other families disregards division lines; all are listed by page number of their individual records.

LINE REFERENCE

After the name of each family head is shown the names and serial numbers of his ancestors. For instance; Leroy T. No. 806 on page 65; his father was William N. 580; grandfather was Renius M. 338; great-grandfather was Warrick H. 150; etc. back to the Emigrant Ancestor, Thomas, No. 1. At the beginning of the records of the Nuzum girls who married into other families, Nuzum ancestry is shown the same way. Very few genealogies show ancestory by serial number of ancestors as shown in this book.

NUXUM GIRLS MARRYING INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Many family histories ignore all descendants except in the male line. Others record the marriage, but little more. Still others ignore even the marriage.

In this Nuzum history, we have tried to record the descendants of Thomas Nuzum to the greatest extent possible; so, have recorded descendants of girls marrying into other familes down to their grandchildren.

Another list seen in few if any other family histories is that beginning on page 313. This list shows:

In first column the Nuzum girl's name.

In second column her Nuzum family serial number.

In third column her married name.

In fourth column page number of her family record.

ABBREVIATIONS

(*) indicates further generation in male line.

(*x) indicates further generation in the family into which a Nuzum girl married.

(m.) married.

(d.) died.

(unm.) unmarried.

(bur.) buried.

THOMAS NUZUM

1 Thomas Nuzum was born in Wexford Co. Ireland, 9/29/1706, and died before 7/28/1791; is buried in Sandy Bank graveyard in Delaware Co. Pa. His wife, Elizabeth d, about 1775, nothing further being known of her. His will dated 4/7/1789, was proven 7/28/1791.

He leased his farm near Dublin in 1752 to a gardener for 60 guineas annually for three generations, as it was illegal at that time to sell real estate in Great Britain, and came to America with his wife and only child Richard. They settled at Nether Providence, Delaware Co. Pa. among Quakers, and near the families of Worralls, Kirks and Taylors, all of whom participate in the Nuzum family history. Here he engaged in farming, probably selling his produce in Chester and Philadelphia.

Thomas is said to have had three brothers, one being James, a bachelor Ship owner or captain, but contrary to some opinion none of them came to America.

The will of Thomas Nuzum is found in Will Book A. on page 63, in Chester Co. Pa. and follows:

With an Awfull Reverence to the Almighty Being, I, Thomas Nuzum, of the township of Nether Providence, and County of Chester, being weak in Body but of Sound and well disposing mind and memory—Blessed be God for the Same, and all other of His mercies and favors, Considering the Certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof. As for Settleing such temporall estate as the Lord in His mercy hath been pleased to Bless me with—Make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner and form following:

Imprimis—My will and mind is that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid and Satisfied by my Executors hereinafter named as soon as may be after my decease.

Item—I give and bequeath to my son Richard Nuzum and to his heirs and Assigns the plantation which I now live on with my personal estate excepting such things that are hereinafter excepted. First, I except the Stone House—the Smith shop and coal house—the Dutch fan in the Barn—the coals and shop tools and all the unwrought iron—the wagon and all my gears—a pair of a Chest of drawers—my Coat with the Silver buttons—a plow and Harrow — my Silver spoons two horses, two cows — the Brass Kettle and large Iron Pott—half the Pewter—the Bed Bedding and bedsteads which I commonly lay upon myself—also half the sheep—a Diaper Table Cloth—three of the Best Chairs—all of which I except these Articles and do give the above excepted Articles to my Grandson Thomas Nuzum and to his heirs and Assigns forever.

Item—I give and bequeath also to my grandson Thomas Nuzum his heirs and Assigns forever, fifty acres of Land which I bought of Andrew Johnson, be the same more or less.

Item—My will is that James Kerr, weaver, shall have the weavers Shop as long as he pleases to work in or occupy the same —and he the said James Kerr to have free egress, ingress & regress to and from the same without any hindrance or molestation.

And I do hereby make and Constitute my grandson Thomas Nuzum my whole and Sole executor of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all other will or wills made by me and declaring this to be my last will and testament—In witness whereof I the said Thomas Nuzum have hereunto set my hand and seal in the year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and eighty nine 1789.

Thomas Nuzum, (Seal).

Signed sealed and published and declared by the said Thomas Nuzum the testator as & for his last will and testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto in the presence and at the request of the testator.

William Walton
Isaac Taylor
Jacob Dingee

April the seventh in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred eighty nine 1789.

This day viz. 29th. day of July Anno Dom. 1791 came before me William Walton and Isaac Taylor two of the witnesses to the foregoing will, who being severally sworn and affirmed did declare & say they were present at and saw the same will Executed and Signed Sealed and published pronounced & declared by the testator to be his last will & testament & that to the best of their understanding and belief he was at the time of Sound & disposing mind and memory.

Wm. R. Atlee—Regr.

I do hereby certify that the within is a true Copy of Thomas Nuzums will taken from and Compared with the original filed in the Registers office. Witness my hand and seal of office.

Jas. Barnard, Regr.

Second Generation

2 Richard, (Thomas 1), b. 11/22/1734, O. S.-d. 7/22/1822 buried at Colfax, W. Va.; m. In 1760, (Quaker Yearly meeting Records, Philadelphia) Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Taylor) Worrall.

From Robert Taylor Genealogy: The will of Hannah Worrall of Upper Providence Township, dated 10/4/1791, proved in 10/31/1791, directs that heirlooms and furniture shall go to granddaughters, Sarah and Phoebe Nuzum, and Martha Worrall; grandsons, Benjamin and John Kirk, and sons Jonathan, Thomas, and Benjamin each to get one shilling; the rest of the estate to go to daughters, Hannah Nuzum and Esther Kirk; with Joshua Kirk as Executor. Witnesses Lewis Trumble and Richard Nuzum. (Abstracts, Delaware County Wills, page 28.)

Richard and Hannah Nuzum lived in Nether Providence, where most, if not all, their children were born.

Richard Nuzum was not a Quaker when married, for first we have it that Hannah was complained of for marrying a person of another society. Then, 9/25/1761, acknowledgement received from Hannah, wife of Richard Nuzum, and she is disowned. Then we have, in Chester Monthly Meeting in 1776 Hannah, formerly Worrall, dau. of John late of Middletown, deceased, wishes to condemn marrying out of unity to this meeting. Letter from Robeson Monthly Meeting as to her good conduct; then 1/27/1777 she is granted a certificate to Exeter Monthly Meeting. At Exeter Monthly Meeting on 4/30/1777, Hannah is reinstated on certificate from the Chester Monthly Meeting, dated 2/24/1777.

Now, Richard finally becomes a Quaker; for 9/25/1777 at Exeter Monthly Meeting, Richard Nuzum, wife and children John, Elizabeth, James, Hannah, William, George and Sarah, all received into membership on request. But soon the family moved their membership to Chester; 6/28/1790, Richard, wife Hannah, and children Sarah and Phoebe received on certificate from Robeson Monthly Meeting, dated 5/25/1790. Richard became an important person among the Quakers, and 5/30/1791 was appointed overseer at Chester; that being equivalent to deacon etc. in other churches. He kept this position until 4/30/1798, and then in April 1799 was appointed to the committee to care for black people.

When he sold his farm and went to West Virginia, Red Stone now Brownsville, Pa. was the Monthly Meeting; so 9/29/1800 Richard and wife Hannah granted certificate to Redstone Monthly Meeting; then at Red Stone, 3/6/1801, Richard *Newzum* received on certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting.

Second Generation

Discrepancies in dates will be noted in some of the Quaker information, errors of some sort, which do not destroy the main facts. (The Redstone Monthly Meeting at that time covered West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois).

About 1800, Richard fearing lack of fuel because of deforestation due to the rapid growth in population in eastern Pennsylvania, sent several of his sons to Virginia to select a well forested section on which they might settle. At that time anthracite coal, black stone, was used for paving. It was some time later before it was found to be a fuel. These sons selected a site on the Tygart's Valley River, near what is now Hammond, W. Va., through which ran several runs and creeks, and covered with good timber of many kinds. Richard obtained a grant for 1000 acres of this virgin forest land, about 1¼ square miles.

By deed dated 5/1/1802, Richard Nuzum and wife of Tygart's Valley, Va. transferred ownership of their farm at Nether Providence, near Philadelphia for fourteen hundred ninety eight dollars.

Apparently, with the exception of Elizabeth who had married Joseph Dickinson and settled in Harrison Co. thirty miles away, all his children with their families came to Marion County with Richard. However, a year or so later, Thomas with his family returned to Philadelphia.

Richard conveyed several acres of his grant for use as a grave yard, with the understanding that no one should ever be refused burial in it. Later a church building was erected on this site, and is used at this time (1950) by the Dunkards. Many of the Nuzums of the early generations were buried in this graveyard.

Somehow, the method not certain for I have found no will, Richard conveyed to each grandson named Richard 50 acres of the original 1000. By 1950 there are only about 27 acres left in possession of the Nuzums.

Richard continued to draw the sixty guineas a year on the lease in Ireland until the War of 1812 shut it off. In 1815 Gardner Leonard, a son-in-law, went to Ireland to try to renew rentals; but upon his return he reported that the contract had expired by limitation, according to the law of Great Britain, which report was accepted.

Second Generation

Children of Richard and Hannah (Worrall) Nuzum:

3* John, 5/4/1761-5/-/1844; m. Jane Brennan. both being buried in the Nuzum Graveyard.

4*x Elizabeth, 2/18/1763 - about 1860; m. 1st. 5/10/1782 Joseph Dickinson, d. 1/24/1832; she m. 2nd. late in life, Samuel Gregg who d. 3/23/1843. She and Joseph are buried together in the Hicksite cemetery at Zanesfield, O.

5* Thomas, 3/8/1765-2/11/1843; m. at Old Swedes Church on Swanson St. Philadelphia, 10/9/1788, Margaret, daughter of William and Sarah (Taylor) Robinson; 1/5/1769-5/4/1846; both are buried in St. David's cemetery in Del. Co. Penna.

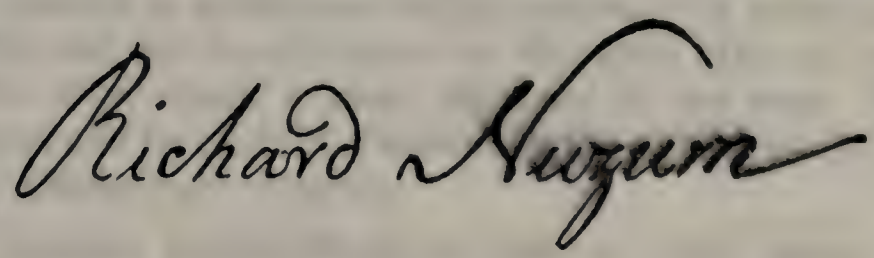
6* James, 10/10/1767-10/8/1841; m. at Old Swedes Church, Swanson St. Philadelphia, 11/4/1790, Sarah, sister of Margaret, wife of Thomas above, of Upper Providence, in Del. Co. Pa. He m. 2nd. 10/20/1817, (Monongalia Co. Records), Susannah Lyman, as her 2nd husband; according to Dickinson records, she d. of a carelititch. (??)

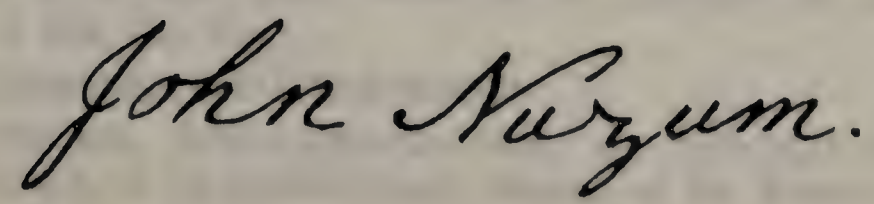
7* William, 1/9/1772-3/...../1845; m. 9/14/1799, Martha Rees, (Monongalia Co. Records), who d. 1844 according to the Dickinson records.

8* George, 2/7/1774-1/9/1867; m. Ruth, d. Dec. 30, 1825, dau. of Caleb Martin; all being Quakers.

9*x Sarah, 6/1/1777-1851; m. 6/6/1799 at Old Swedes Church, Swanson St. Philadelphia, Gardner Leonard. Both died and were buried the same day, in the same grave, their Wedding Anniversary.

10*x Phoebe, b. 11/17/1779, m. about 1802, her first cousin John Kirk.





Third Generation

3 John, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), was a millwright; he and his brother William, erected the first mill on Tygarts Valley River, which was rebuilt and remodeled by John several times. Nuzum's Mills became a flourishing settlement in a short time. *** John was a Quaker, first noted when with father and brothers he was accepted into Meeting at Exeter in 1777. On 11/26/1783 he was granted a certificate from Exeter to Chester M. M. which he registered 1/26/1784. On 3/23/1787 he was disowned "for meeting with militia and answering to his name as such." *** Children of John and Jane (Brennan) Nuzum;

11* Thomas, killed by a tree 1816.

12* Richard, (Black Dick), 11/29/1795-4/30/1887; m. 2/22/1816, (Monongalia Co. Records), Phoebe Springer, (see also Springer record); 10/26/1797-3/8/1852. He m. 2nd. late in life the widow Clarke, mother of Ben Warden and Albert Clarke, and Mattie Rose Mason.

13* Joel, m. twice; 1st. to a Harberger, and 2nd to a Glisby.

14* John, m. Sarah Harr.

15*x Hannah, m. Richard Harris, and went to Henry Co. Indiana, in 1828.

16*x Elizabeth, 7/19/1793-5/22/1862; m. in December 1812 George Thomas, 10/22/1793-1/19/1835; and went to Henry Co. Indiana, 1828.

17*x Sarah, 2/1/1799-9/20/1855; m. Phillip Phail, and went to Henry Co. Indiana in 1828. These 3 sisters settled in the same place with their husbands.

18*x Jane, m. John Shriver.

19*x Rachel, m. Nathan Rector.

5 Thomas, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), the only one of the family not a Quaker; executor of the will of his grandfather, and received from him fifty acres, with a blacksmith shop across the road. Here he planted a milestone which showed, "5 miles to Chester.—T. N." He and his family came to Nuzum's Mills in 1802 with his father, but after about a year, returned to the east. Many of his descendants are in eastern Pennsylvania. Children of Thomas and Margaret (Robinson) Nuzum;

20* Thomas, 9/13/1789-10/14/1866; m. 1817 Sarah Burns who d. 3/10/1858; both buried at St. David's (P. E.) cemetery in Del. Co. Pa.

21 Elizabeth, 8/3/1792-2/6/1800.

22* William, 5/29/1795-9/24/1866; m. 5/3/1827 Martha McClure, d. 11/8/1835; both buried at St. David's.

Third Generation

23 Sarah, b. 4/18/1798, m. John Barr.

24 Hannah, 10/6/1800-10/22/1800.

25*x Margaret, 3/22/1804-7/28/1884; m. Thomas Epright.

26*x Mary, d. in May 1861, m. Jonathan Williamson.

27 Phoebe, twin of Mary; d. 8/20/1809.

6 James, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), lived between Fetterman and Pruntytown in Taylor Co. W. Va.; was received into Quaker Meeting with his father in 1777; certificate from Robeson dated 1/26/1790, received at Chester 2/22/1790; and on 3/23/1792 disowned for marrying out of unity, and finally 5/7/1793 disowned for marrying out of unity, tho he was m. in 1790. Children of James and Sarah (Robinson) Nuzum;

28* Richard, (White Dick), 1793-1861; m. 10/20/1817 Elizabeth Springer, 1/4/1800-3/8/1852; (see also Springer record).

29* William, d. 6/18/1877, m. 7/18/1822 Sarah Wolcott, (Monongalia Co. records) 11/7/1804-10/13/1879.

30* Joseph, 4/18/1808-9/24/1880; m. Sarah Gallihue, who d. 10/18/1879.

31*x Harriet, (Hetty) m. Jacob Knight.

32*x Phoebe, m. Job Springer, 8/21/1793-11/15/1874; (see also Springer record), No. 23.

33 Hannah, d. unm.

55* George

7 William, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), evidently was one of the sons sent to investigate conditions here, and married Martha Rees, before the family of Richard came from Philadelphia. Was received into the Quaker Meeting with his father in 1777; certificate from Robeson dated 3/29/1791 registered Chester 4/25/1791; 5/25/1801, while he had m. out of unity, "he had sufficient excuse, so was not disowned"; was excused for moving without a certificate, and the same day Chester M. M. gave his certificate to Redstone M. M. which however he did not register until 1/3/1806; then 4/1/1808 he was finally disowned for marrying out of unity. Helped John build the first mill, and afterward built an overshot mill on Wickwire Creek and Burnt Cabin Run. Later he became a distiller of the various kinds of liquor of that time. Children of William and Martha (Rees) Nuzum;

34* William, 4/5/1801, m. 1825 Susan Crimm, 6/15/1801 to 1870. Moved to Goshen, Indiana.

Third Generation

35* Richard, (Green Dick), m. Mary Wooster who lived to see the deaths of all her family.

36* George, m. Hannah Beaumont, 1807 d. Oct. 1894 at Iowa Point, Kansas; George d. at East Palestine, Columbiana Co. Ohio. (Special Division).

37 John R.

38 Elijah.

39 Thomas.

40* Abraham, m. 1st. Martha Franklin, mother of all his children; m. 2nd. 11/30/1871, when aged 61, the widow Powell aged 50, (County records) mother of the wife of his son Nimshi. She was Louisa, dau. of George and Eliza Wiseman. (See special division for children).

41* Enos L. 1812-1895, m. Mary Tatterson, 6/7/1830-7/26/1884.

42* Albert, m. Sarah Hammond, for whose family, it is said, the town of Nuzum's Mills was changed to Hammond.

43 Shepherd, unm.

44 Godfrey, unm.

45 A dau. unm.

8 George, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), inherited the Nuzum estate, it being the rule of the family that the youngest son should be heir, so as to be as different as possible from the English. *** The first we have of Quaker record, is that "Young and in his father's care, he was received 1/31/1791 at Chester M. M. on certificate from Robeson dated 12/28/1790. He may have been one of the sons sent to Virginia to investigate conditions, for on 9/29/1800 Chester M. M. granted him certificate to the Redstone (Brownsville, Pa.) M. M. He evidently returned to the east for he m. in 1803, 8/29; at Chester M. M. Ruth, formerly Martin dau. of Caleb m. contrary to discipline, and 11/28/1803 she is disowned. Then at Redstone M. M. 4/1/1808 George is dismissed for marrying out of unity. Since both were Quakers, they evidently were m. by clergyman, and due to this treatment, when the parents of Ruth died, he would have nothing to do with her inheritance, except that since she was in poor health, he bought her two slaves with the six hundred dollars, named Marish and her son Hige. After her death in 1825, George did not remarry, and since he had no use for the slaves, sold them to Joshua Hickman for $300 with the understanding that after two years they should be freed. For this sale, George is said to have been again disowned by the Redstone M. M. Since he had already been disowned he must later have been rein-

Third Generation

stated. *** Hickman, who is probably the same man appointed administrator of the estate of Thomas (No. 11) who was killed in his boat by a tree falling over it, took the slaves, together with Abe, husband of Marish, to Henry Co. Indiana. They took the name of Cotman and lived on the farm until the death of Abe, when they moved to Muncie.

Seventy two years after the sale of the slaves, Thornton Myers, son of George, visited his son Thornton Minor, a school teacher of Muncie, at commencement time. The grand daughter of Hige, (or Hiram) was in the graduating class. After some thought, Thornton Myers remembered the name Cotman and visited his old playmate Hiram, who was very sick and partially delirious. Hiram was unable to remember Thornton M. until it was noted that he had lost a thumb. Then he remembered that it had been cut off by Thornton M. in a childhood scuffle for a hatchet. After recognition, there were tears of happiness and they talked of childhood days, when there was no distinction between them on account of the color of the skin.

With the death of George, the agreement made by Thomas with the gardener at Dublin for a rental of sixty guineas a year for three generations, automatically came to an end. It had actually come to an end after the war of 1812, when Gardner Leonard had been sent to Ireland to collect back rentals, and returned reporting that the agreement had expired by limitation.

Due to the handicap of distance, it is little wonder that there seems to be little Quaker influence after this third generation. They came under the influence of the Dunkards, who still have a church on the acreage set aside by Richard for use as a graveyard. They were of religious turn of mind and gradually united with other churches, many now being Methodists or Baptists.

Third Generation

Children of George and Ruth (Martin) Nuzum:

46* Caleb, 6/10/1811-1900; m. 8/20/1826, (Monongalia Co. records) his cousin Hannah, (No. 56), b. 6/7/1810, and after the birth of six children they separated. "After several years of single cussedness" he m. 2nd. Elizabeth Gallion.

47* Richard Pierce, b. 1806, killed 4/4/1896, (aged 90 years, one month, ten days), by a frieght train due to his deafness, on a spur track passing over his property to a coal mine. When a young man he moved to Perry Co. Ohio, and m. a German girl, Sophia Furry, who d. aged 76, 11/1/1889.

48 Joseph, b. 1807, d. at home in 1832.

49 Warrick; he and Joseph both buried in the old Nuzum graveyard.

50* George Martin, buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, m. Lorena Carpenter.

51 Cynthia, b. 1811—d. 8/6/1835; unm.

52* Thornton Myers, 12/11/1819-10/16/1915; m. 3/5/1850 Mercia, 6/11/1825-12/25/1914; dau. of John Carpenter.

53*x Ruth, m. John J. Springer, 11/22/1825-9/23/1850; (See Springer record). No. 37.

54*x Maria, m. John Robinson.

This family is not shown in order of birth, as other information had come in before birth dates were ascertained.

Fourth Generation

11 Thomas, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), built flat boats, loaded them with meat and other products, and floated them down the rivers, sometimes as far as Cincinatti. On what proved to be his last trip, probably in 1816, while moored to a tree on the bank of the Monongahela River below Morgantown near Granville, the tree fell over during the night, killing him and several others of the party who were on the way south to settle there. No record can be found of the name of his wife.

Joshua Hickman was appointed administrator for his estate by the court at Morgantown 8/18/1817. The list of assets included in the court inventory showed boat planks and other boat building materials, as well as the regular farm implements and household goods. Several of his cousins were indebted to him for small amounts as evidenced by notes, probably for their purchases from his store. Children were:

56 Hannah, b. about 1810, m. 8/20/1826, (Monongalia Co. records), Caleb Nuzum, (No. 46) her cousin tho of the preceding generation.

57 Emily, or Emilia, m. Jacob Veach and lived near Wallace, W. Va. No issue, but they raised the son of another couple.

58*x Sarah, (Sally) m. 4/19/1838 Theophilus Caton, who is buried near Monongah. She m. 2nd. a Haggerty. She is buried near Wallace on Ten Mile Creek.

59* James B. (Tanner Jim), b. 1812, m. Jemima Rector.

12 Richard, (Black Dick), John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), was a veteran of the war of 1812; prosperous blacksmith; owned at one time Nuzum's Mill and the acreage later developed as a fireclay deposit and brickyard, both sold later to the Watson interests. Children of Richard and Phoebe (Springer) Nuzum:

60* John S. 9/10/1819-8/20/1891; m. Amelia Hammers, 9/1/1824-10/6/1896. He was a civil war veteran.

61* Thomas, m. 1/1/1852 Helen, b. 4/13/—dau, of Joel and Margaret Powell; he was a civil war veteran.

62 Lavina, m. Daniel Shriver.

63* Job, civil war veteran, m. Martha Layman.

64* Joel D. (Uncle Dode), civil war veteran of Co. B. 17th. Reg. Inf. Vols. of W. Va.; with associates Henry and Hugh Daugherty had the first iron foundry in Morgantown; served on committee for subscriptions for the new suspension bridge at Fairmont. He m. 12/31/1857 Margaret Surtees, b. 12/23/1832.

Fourth Generation

65 Jane, m. Thomas Powell.

66*x Edith, (Ede), m. John (Buck) Garlow, (No. 126 in Kirk division) and moved to Ushur Co. W. Va.

67* Dennis, civil war veteran, was a B. &. O. engineer, killed in a wreck in January 1870; m. Harriet, (Hetty), dau. of William and Harriet Ross.

68* Edwin, b. 1/4/1843, d. (tombstone blank); civil war veteran, m. Lucy, 4/15/1842-7/24/1898, dau. of Richard (Bud) and Grace (Pyles) Jasper.

13 Joel, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), was a millwright and trader; went to Kansas and returned by wagon; m. 1st. a Herberger, and 2nd. after returning from Kansas, a Glisby, (Gillespie?); children:

69 John H. m. 3/4/1858 Cynthia Cassandra Haymond, 4/23/1835-6/28/1905; no issue.

70 Josephine, m. a Hull.

71 Maria, m. Jerry Levelle.

72 Jane, m. a Roberts.

73 ....., m. a Glisby.

14 John, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), merchant, and Sarah (Harr) Nuzum; children,

74 Jane, m. a Bunner.

20 Thomas, (Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Burns) Nuzum; children,

75*x Margaret, 1/11/1820-8/...../1895; buried at St. David Episcopal graveyard near Philadelphia; m. 9/20/1847 Jacob Rogers, blacksmith, buried in the Quaker cemetery at Morristown, Pa.

76* William Burns, 12/22/1821-4/6/1896; buried in St. David's m. 1st. 2/14/1850 Elizabeth Smith, and no issue; m. 2nd. 11/29/1871 Sarah J. Watkinson a young dressmaker, 6/11/1846-1919; Elizabeth d. 2/21/1865; William and Sarah moved to Berwyn, Pa. in 1879 where there are still many descendants.

77*x Sarah Jane, b. 1/21/1825, m. 1/21/1847 Reuben Hampton.

Fourth Generation

22 William, (Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Martha (McClure) Nuzum; children,

- 78*x Anna Eliza, b. 4/24/1828; m. Nathan Fox.
- 79 Elizabeth, b. 10/27/1829; m. Charles F. Hunter and had a son. Moved to Syracuse, Nebraska.
- 80 Francis, infant death.
- 81 Mary, b. 8/21/1831; m. 1852 James R. Worrall, no issue.
- 82 Sarah, b. 6/4/1834; d. 2/22/1918; m. John Rigby; no issue.
- 83 Rebecca, 7/8/1836-9/15/1915; m. Nathan Farr, and had a son, Elmer Farr.
- 84 Martha, b. 9/3/1838; m. J. Marvis Worrall; no issue.
- 85 Thomas, d. aged 40, unm.
- 86 Margaret, d. aged 24, unm.
- 87 Wilmira, 11/24/1845-12/...../1925; m. Thomas L. Williamson; no issue.

28 Richard, (James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), farmer and weaver; and Elizabeth (Springer) Nuzum; children,

- 88* James, 8/12/1819-5/26/1886; m. 2/10/1848 Jane Springer, 3/25/1828-2/3/1902; (see Springer division). No. 38.
- 89* Zadoc, 10/28/1820-9/21/1893; m. 1841 Ruhama Springer, 8/26/1823-3/7/1899; sister of Jane; (see Springer division). No. 36.
- 90*x Bathsheba, (Basha), d. in March 1880, m. Bennett Wheeler, d. 1863-4; moved to near Wick, Iowa.
- 91 Elizabeth, m. a Williams.
- 92* Theophilus Springer, 1/9/1840 - 1/28/1917; m. 3/1/1865 Virginia Collendine Harr, 10/1/1844-7/25/1929.

29 William, (James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Wolcott) Nuzum; had children,

- 93* Joseph, m. 1st. Sarah Hunsaker; 2nd. Loretta Phillips; and 3rd. Mary Libby Dunn.
- 94* John, 1829—5/30/1872; m. Mary Ann Fisher.
- 95* Elias, b. 7/4/1833; m. 1st. 9/27/1858 Emily Marstiller; m. 2nd. her sister, Eleanor S.
- 96 James.
- 97 William F. m. 1st. Louise Fisher; m. 2nd. Ella S. Ryan.

Fourth Generation

30 Joseph, (James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Gallihue) Nuzum; children,

98* Edward Leonard, 8/11/1842 - 11/12/1928; m. 5/6/1866, Sybil Jane Lamp, 10/21/1845-4/6/1922; in Jackson Co. W. Va.

99* Charles William, 4/20/1836-8/18/1892; of near Leroy, W. Va.; m. 11/17/1859 Mary (Polly) Linn, 3/13/1842-10/5/1928, a granddau. of William Linn, Emigrant Ancestor and Revolutionary soldier; they lived between Fetterman and Pruntytown in Taylor Co. W. Va., until about 1875 when they moved to Jackson Co. W. Va.

100* John Addison, 3/18/1844-8/2/1895; m. Eliza Jane Williams, 12/3/1847-5/...../1936; located near Fairmont, but later moved to Leroy, Jackson Co. and later moved to Pittsburgh, Pa. where he d.

101*x Phoebe, d. 1863, m. Harry Hull; is buried in the Sweringen cemetery.

102 Jane, unm.

34 William, (William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Susie (Crim) Nuzum; children,

103*x Nancy, b. 12/10/1825, m. 1st. 3/6/1846 Amaziah Hill, m. 2nd. 10/27/1870 Henry H. Walters.

104*x Martha, b. 2/23/1827, m. 1/26/1848 George Radabaugh.

105* William, 7/30/1828-5/16/1865; m. 1/26/1850 Nancy Crimm.

106* Richard L. 8/10/1830-3/16/1915; m. 1st. 12/11/1851 Ruth Ellen Neiswonger, 3/10/1830-12/27/1881; m. 2nd 4/6/1882 Lydia R. Slocum, 1/30/1837-8/14/1910.

107* Jacob S. d. 4/6/1857, m. 8/6/1854 Matilda Belch, who after his death, m. a Prunty.

108*x Elizabeth, 5/22/1837-1/17/1887; m. 1/29/1860, Archie Williamson, d. 9/25/1916.

109* Abraham, 12/11/1838-3/7/1921; m. 2/18/1858 Elizabeth 5/21/1840-12/16/1885, sister of Benjamin Shaver; m. 2nd 10/19/1898 Nancy E. McCoats 3/5/1838-10/18/1922.

110* Isaac I. 9/22/1840-11/3/1885; m. 12/10/1864 Lavina Franklin, 9/8/1831-3/13/1884.

Fourth Generation

35 Richard, (Green Dick), (William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Wooster) Nuzum; children,

111 Thomas

112 Samuel

113 David O.

114* Richard, (Little Dick).
Mary, the mother, outlived her entire family.

41 Enos L. (William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Tatterson) Nuzum; children,

115 Calvin, 7/27/1848-11/5/1872.

116 Henry.

117 Hiram, twin, 4/4/1853-4/3/1860.

118 Augustus, twin, 4/4/1853-1/4/1889.

119 Enos, unm.

120 Matilda, 10/5/1855-4/30/1883; m. a Herron.

121 Martha, (Matty) 1859-1/6/1924; m. 7/24/1882 William H. Hall, 7/27/1855-8/29/1891.

122 Sarah, 1868-1894; m. as 2nd. wife, Nimrod Helsley.

42 Albert, (William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Hammond) Nuzum; children,

123*x Jane m. John Sanders, whose son John, m. Mary Adaline, dau. of Job, No. 63.

124* Louis Napoleon, d. 2/6/1887; m. Susan Christina, d. 4/15/1887, dau. of Henry S. and Eva (Rogers) Pride.

125 Margaret, m. William West.

126 Jennie, unm.

127 Zadoc, unm.

128 Henry, unm.

129 Hiram, drowned in the river at Valley Falls while floating logs; unm.

130 Albert.

46 Caleb, (George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. his cousin Hannah, and separated, that being the first time in Nuzum history; "it being generally understood that when a woman married a Nuzum, she has accepted a life time job, and few have cared to venture into new fields after living with a Nuzum." Children,

Fourth Generation

131* Thomas N. b. 3/29/1830, m. 11/15/1852 Nancy Boone, b. 1/1/1836; descended from the famous Indian fighter, Daniel Boone. He m. 2nd. Roxallana Conaway.

132 George W. 10/12/1832-12/8/1855.

133*x Harriet L. b. 9/24/1835, m. 9/5/1852 Jesse T. Boone, b. 6/9/1832.

134 Elizabeth M. b. 1838, m. 4/6/1858 Levi C. Martin aged 23, son of Thomas Martin.

135* Charles, 9/23/1841-9/14/1934; m. 2/25/1864 Sarah J. McIntire, 8/5/1841-4/6/1920.

136 John R. 3/23/1845-10/4/1857.

Children of Caleb, and Elizabeth (Gallion) Nuzum;

137* Caleb, b. 11/2/1860, m. 9/2/1891 Cathryn Vanderhoof, b. 9/2/1870.

138* Samuel, b. 1864, m. in May 1886 Lillie Vanderhoof.

139* David, b. 7/1/1866, d. Sept. 1939, m. 12/22/1889, Elizabeth Hufford, 7/14/1868-1934.

50 George Martin, (George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lorena (Carpenter) Nuzum; children,

140* David C. 12/2/1849-8/11/1931; m. Virginia Vandergrift.

141*x Anna Lorena, 4/14/1868-8/17/1893; m. the Rev. Sweden Jesse Satterfield, 2/26/1861-4/16/1929. After death of first wife m. 2nd. Flora Garlow, and 3rd. Lora Queen.

142 Eva, b. 2/1/1853.

143 Sarah, b. 2/14/1854, m. Sylvester Vandergrift.

144 Banks, 8/28/1856-1/17/1914; m. Ida Vandergrift, 1853-1905; adopted 11/18/1891 Elba Joanna Gump of Littleton, W. Va., b. 2/15/1889; m. in 1912 Clyde Fast who d. 1937.

145 Sophia, b. 2/11/1859, m. Marchall Vandergrift, 1/4/1844-11/2/1930; veteran of Civil War,, in Co. F. 12th. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

146* George M. 7/12/1861-7/18/1933; m. Mary Alice West, 7/6/1867-6/17/1932: (see also Fleming family history by F. M. Brand).

147* Richard Sands, 12/10/1863, killed by a falling tree branch in January after marriage 11/10/1887 to Nora Linn.

148 Elizabeth I. b. 2/3/1866; m. Gipson Mahaffy. (Descendants at Grafton, W. Va.)

Fourth Generation

52 Thornton M. (George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mercy (Carpenter) Nuzum; children,

149 Winfield Scott, 12/17/1850-8/8/1895; m. 10/20/1881 Olive J. Barnes, (widow of Alexander Hawkins) 2/7/1849-8/14/1884; see Barnes record; farmer and stock raiser; m. 2nd. Anna A. Smell, 12/3/1850-7/5/1938.

150* Warrick H. d. 5/16/1936; blacksmith and real estate dealer in several states; m. Katherine Travis; both d. and are buried at Taiban, New Mexico.

151 Thomas A. 10/1/1854-9/28/1880.

152 John Nelson, (Nett), 6/15/1856-12/26/1946; was a custom shoemaker, proud of his craftmanship; chief of police at Elwood, Ind. six years, and again later for a short time; was much interested in Masonry and Oddfellows' lodges, and particularly prominent in the uniform rank IOOF; see introduction; about 1912 compiled the early parts of Nuzum history; m. 4/22/1891 Minnie Sutton.

153* Thornton Minor, b. 10/7/1858; d. 8/16/1951, prominent in School work; m. 1st. June Metz, who d. 2 years later; m. 2nd. 6/11/1895 at Wabash, Ind. Edith Gochenour; m. 3rd. Martha Robbins, who had been a teacher.

154* Richard Ferman, b. 9/18/1860; successful blacksmith and later, grocer; m. Louisa Helsley, b. 2/18/1862. d. 4/27/1907; m. 2nd. Clara Williams, 12/18/1859-1/15/1931.

Fifth Generation

59 James B. (Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jemima (Rector) Nuzum; children,

156 Jesse R. unm.

157* Benjamin Myers, 10/18/1840-1/18/1918; m. 5/15/1885, Georgia Minnie Slane, 7/3/1859-3/6/1935.

158 Andrew Jackson, 1843—11/8/1891; m. 10/28/1866, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Casteel, 1843-1912; no children but raised 3 children of her sister, named Brown.

159* Thomas, 5/30/1845-3/3/1936; m. Lydia White, 1850-1910.

160* Charles A. 5/30/1847-11/13/1901; m. 3/2/1878 Rebecca E. Goodwin, 1859-1940.

161* James William, m. 8/13/1883 Margaret Donahue.

162*x Mary E. 12/19/1851-9/6/1895; m. J. Edward Steele, 7/2/1856-9/21/1944.

60 John S. (Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Parmela (Hammers) Nuzum; children,

163* Sarah Jane, m. J. Luther W. Vincent.

164 Phoebe.

61 Thomas, (Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen (Powell) Nuzum; children,

165 Tillie, 10/25/1851-12/31/1880.

166 Warren Clay, 2/13/1853-9/19/1946; m. 9/7/1876, Mary Ritz, 5/1/1854-3/4/1920; her father, a German Emigrant.

167 Lawrence, d. unm.

168 Phoebe, b. 10/28/1857, m. Blackburn Janes and moved to South Dakota.

169* Richard, 1/17/1860-10/8/1896; m. Rosa Morgan and moved to South Dakota.

170 Everett, (Doc), b. 4/14/1862; d. unm.

171*x Ida, b. 6/10/1867, m. Elza VanGilder.

63 Job, (Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Martha (Layman) Nuzum; children,

172*x Capitola, b. 1/30/1870, m. Harrison L. Cumpston.

173* Charles Dennis, 12/18/1872-5/2/1939; m. 2/10/1894 Leora Shriver, b. 3/17/1875.

174*x Mary Adaline, b. 5/31/1874, m. John Sanders, (See Saunders, No. 1236).

Fifth Generation

64 Joel D. (Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Surtees) Nuzum; children,

175* Theodore Surtees, 12/14/1858-3/7/1939; m. Fanny, (dau. Henry and Sarah (Cox) Reed), widow of William Shank; 7/4/1858-8/3/1915; he was one of the first drivers of horse drawn fire equipment in Morgantown; is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown.

176*x Phyllis Valerie, 5/28/1855-11/15/1942; m. Charles L. Chalfant, brother of her father's 2nd. wife; 11/14/1847-9/8/1902.

177*x Annie, 12/5/1856-3/3/1916; m. 8/6/1890, Lou Paradise 2/6/1866-2/4/1939.

178 George, 7/21/1863-5/9/1887; d. unm. Grafton.

Joel D. and 2nd. wife, Sarah Laveria, dau. of Michael and Angeline Chalfant; children,

179 Caroline, b. 7/7/1870; d. unm.

180 Peterson M. d. unm.

181 May E.

182* James Richard, b. 7/15/1883; m. 6/6/1906 Helen Kiger, d. 7/4/1907; m. 2nd. 3/2/1915 Anna G. Tissue.

67 Dennis, (Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harriet, (Hetty Ross), Nuzum; children,

183*x Harriet, (Hetty), b. 3/16/1870, m. Lawrence Sanders.

68 Edwin, (Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lucy (Jasper) Nuzum; children,

184 Minnie May, b. 6/1/1870.

185 William.

186 Charles, infant death.

187 Grace, m. Thomas Mason.

188* Clarence Edwin, b. 4/21/1878; m. 1st. Minnie May, 10/16/1885-11/19/1937; dau. of John Aaron and Isabel (Henderson) Linn. m. 2nd. the widow ..... (See Linn records).

189*x Lulu, b. 1/5/1880, m. 3/28/1896 Benjamin F. Keener, 2/23/1874-9/23/1950.

190 Bess, b. 10/23/1886; m. Clarence Snyder.

Fifth Generation

76 William B. (Thomas 20, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah J. (Watkinson) Nuzum; children,

- 191* William H. 5/19/1874-6/25/1932; carpenter; m. 9/...../1897 Laura Dean of Reading, Pa.; moved to Philadelphia.
- 192 Thomas.
- 193 Walter.
- 194 Harry C.
- 195*x Lizzie, b. 5/19/1879; m. 5/6/1903 at Berwyn, Pa. Harry Williams.
- 196 Margaret Rogers, 1882-9/12/1929; unm.
- 197*x Sybella, m. 11/2/1905 Wellington Schlosser.
- 198 Sarah Blackwood, b. 1889; unm. has several of the solid silver buttons from the coat of the first Thomas, marked with the letter "N".
- 199 Florence.

88 James S. (Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jane (Springer) Nuzum; children,

- 200* Omar, 11/23/1848-10/16/1921; m. 2/13/1872 Sarah R. Satterfield, 2/19/1852-3/23/1917.
- 201 Festus, b. 3/13/1850; d. unm.
- 202 Sweden, b. 10/25/1851; d. unm.
- 203 Phoebe, b. 2/21/1853; d. unm.
- 204 Hannah, 8/21/1854-7/27/1917; d. unm.
- 205 Sarah, b. 4/7/1856; d. unm.
- 206 Cornelius, 3/6/1858-7/8/1907; d. unm.
- 207 Zadoc, b. 2/24/1862; unm. lives at Colfax.
- 298* Job R. 6/16/1865-10/30/1933; m. 11/15/1891 Deborah Virginia Hawkins, b. 10/11/1872.
- 209a Roxanna, 3/27/1866-9/15/1890; d. unm.

89 Zadoc, (Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruhama (Springer) Nuzum; children,

- 209* Job S. 2/4/1843-6/17/1924; m. Sarah, 5/22/1860-8/20/1918; dau. of Levi and Jemina (Spicer) Garlow.
- 210* Manassah, b. 7/30/1853; m. 1886 Clara Amanda Garlow, b. 3/16/1863.
- 211 Staats, m. Cora Marshall; no issue.
- 212 Ulysses, d. young.
- 213 Caroline, d. young.

Fifth Generation

92 Theophilus S. (Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Virginia C. (Harr) Nuzum; children,

214 Rufus H. b. 11/25/1865; infant death.

215*x Lundy, b. 12/15/1866, m. 3/15/1888 Alexander Carmichael.

216 Harvey Bruce, 1/20/1869-10/24/1916; unm.

217* Franklin Earl, 7/12/1871-2/28/1901; m. 11/10/1896 Mary Jane Calvert; both died within a few days and the grandparents raised their children.

218*x Frances Fern, b. 10/28/1874, m. 4/26/1896 Leander VanDall.

219*x Delia May, 5/11/1879-2/25/1944; m. 1/1/1898 Samuel Clarence Cain, 11/2/1874-3/...../1931.

220 Georgia Collendine, 11/25/1881-6/12/1901; d. unm.

221*x Edna, 1/1/1884, m. 8/14/1904 Okey Forrest Kimes, b. 2/21/1885.

222*x Grace, twin, b. 1/1/1884, d. 2/17/1917; m. 8/14/1904 Albert Jonathan Sheppard.

223 Pearl, 9/25/1885-8/14/1904; killed by a run away horse the day of the double wedding of her twin sisters.

93 Joseph, (William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and 1st. wife, Sarah (Hunsaker) Nuzum; children,

224*x Mary, m. John H. Sample.

225*x Anne, m. 12/11/1873 John Hamilton Barns, b. 2/8/1845.

226* James H. m. Virginia Hupp.

Joseph and 2nd. wife, Loretta (Phillips) Nuzum; children,

227* Bruce, m. Carlotta May.

228* Charles M. m. Minnie Bright.

94 John, (William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary Ann (Fisher) Nuzum; children,

229 John Alonzo, d. young.

230*x Belle Lamar, m. Joseph Wetherwax.

231*x Allie, m. Henry C. Sample.

232* William L. d. 1/27/1895, m. 9/6/1883 Sarah J. Fleming, b. 11/26/1861.

233 Frank, m. Minnie McAlpin.

Fifth Generation

234 Samuel R. m. 1/30/1924, as her 2nd. husband Martha May Cochran, widow of John L. Davis. He was much interested in the Nuzum history and annual family reunions, and had the old millstones at Hammond (Nuzum's Mills) placed on a foundation at the site of the old mill.

235 Minnie Lee, d. young.

236 Mary Louise, d. young.

95 Elias, (William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and 1st. wife, Emily, (Marstiller) Nuzum; children,

237* Eugene, m. Mary E. Gould.

238 Cornelius Biggs, m. Dolly Hatton.

239* Harry F. m. Laura P. Moore.

240 Albert.

98 Edward L. (Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sybil Jane (Lamp) Nuzum; children,

241 John D. 3/29/1866-10/28/1940; m. 1875 Myrtle Perry; no issue.

242 Mollie A. 4/5/1869-10/31/1925; m. 1915 W. T. Lott; no issue.

243 Albert L. 2/7/1871-4/1/1947; m. 1894 Olive McElfresh; one child, infant death.

244* Charles H. b. 7/9/1873, m. 11/18/1894 Tennie Parrish, d. 4/9/1903; m. 2nd. 1905 Ada Carpenter.

245*x Della V. 4/19/1876-10/22/1930; m. in 1896 O. S. Hutchinson, b. 12/7/1872.

246 Ruth E. 12/12/1879-1/29/1881.

247*x Kate, b. 11/22/1881, m. 1900 Dr. Park W. McClung, d. 1924.

99 Charles W. (Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Polly (Linn) Nuzum; children,

248 Ida, m. Collen Campbell; d. young; no issue.

249* Joseph H. m. Emma Seaman.

250 Sarah, 9/15/1865-9/6/1898; unm.

251*x Anna Belle, 4/21/1867-7/31/1932; m. 8/23/1884 Samuel Letcher Anderson, 8/27/1861-12/28/1937.

252* John, m. 9/17/1892 Amanda Depew.

Fifth Generation

253* Francis E. b. 5/9/1871, m. 1st. Mary I. Powell, and 2nd. May Watkins.

254* Dahl C. m. Marian Beatty.

255*x Phoebe J. b. 9/26/1873, m. 7/19/1896 Peter K. Anderson, 4/11/1869-6/27/1931; cousin of Letcher Anderson, above.

256 Susie, 9/19/1886-9/6/1889.

257* James, (the Rev.) b. 9/19/1881, m. 12/20/1905 Irene Cayton, b. 9/4/1883.

258*x Julia, b. 7/1/1883, m. 4/11/1906 Samuel, son of John A. and Catherine (Lanham) Cayton, and brother of Irene, (above) 12/15/1877-9/21/1947.

259* Harry, (the Rev.) b. 4/9/1885, m. Nellie Ford.

260 Jessie, d. young.

100 John A. (Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elizabeth J. (Williams) Nuzum; children,

261* Charles L. b. 4/15/1869, m. 11/18/1894 Minnie Parrish, b. 1/8/1873; and moved to Leroy, W. Va.

262* Gilbert W. (the Rev.) b. 11/11/1872; m. in 1895 Minnie F. Carpenter, of Meadowdale, Fairmont, W. Va. 3/20/1874-1/21/1936; m. 2nd. 8/28/1937 Jennie Stage, d. 5/8/1946.

263* Edward, 3/8/1875-12/30/1911; m. Mary Rounds.

264*x Hattie Mae, 1/14/1880-9/19/1948; m. Albert Noble.

265*x Flora Bell, 11/14/1882-10/17/1945; m. Frank Tibble of Leroy, W. Va.

266* Moody, b. 11/21/1884, m. Margaret Patterson and 2nd. Ruth Woodruff 5/31/1919.

267* Joseph Lennie, (the Rev.) b. 10/18/1889, m. 5/4/1910 Martha Beatrice O'Dell, b. 1/20/1888.

105 William, (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nancy (Crimm) Nuzum; children,

268*x Abbie, m. Flavius Drummond.

269* William, b. about 1832, m. Mary E. dau, of Wilson Perine.

270 Ena, m. George Brown.

271 Martha, m. ..... Goldsmith.

Fifth Generation

106 Richard L. (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. 1st. Ruth E. Neiswonger; children,

272* David L. 9/19/1852-8/16/1915; m. Nancy Alice Morrison, 9/19/1859-2/24/1942.

273*x Susan, 1/20/1854-9/14/1892; m. Porter Blackwell.

274*x Mary Elizabeth, 11/25/1855-1/4/1939; m. William Hawkins.

275*x Martha Alice, 7/10/1857; m. Steven Dunham.

276*x Dora Elfrida, 7/10/1859-1/15/1929; m. ..... Hawkins.

107 Jacob S. (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Matilda (Belch) Nuzum; children,

277* Godfrey, only child, 4/4/1856-2/21/1932; m. Emmaretta, 10/27/1849-11/17/1930; dau. of Perry C. and Sarah J. (Webb) Nuzum.

109 Abraham, (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elizabeth (Shaver) Nuzum; children,

278 John W. 1/20/1859-9/6/1896.

279*x Delia J. b. 10/31/1860; m. Homer Harris.

280*x Helen Frances, b. 4/4/1873, m. Benjamin Corbin.

281* Howard F. b. 9/20/1883, m. 1st. Ella, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Russell) Pride; Samuel being son of Samuel and Lucinda (Johnson) Pride; m. 2nd. Lucy Nixon; see Nixon line.

282 Henry Langford, 1/11/1877-1/28/1878.

110 Isaac, (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lavina (Franklin) Nuzum; children,

283* William, 7/8/1866-10/6/1895; m. Anna M. Janes, 1871—11/10/1895.

284 Richard Franklin, 6/3/1869-7/10/1950; m. 9/18/1905 Isabel Hayden, d. 12/29/1948. One son d. at birth; was executor of large Keenan estate the money from which was used to build health center in Milwaukee.

285 George, 2/28/1871-11/9/1916; d. unm.

286* James B. b. 4/14/1873, m. 6/7/1899 Ella B. Smith; has been connected with the dairy business all his life.

287 Charles, 8/1/1875-8/11/1943; d. unm.

288 Harvey, twin, infant death.

Fifth Generation

114 Richard, (Richard 35, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), children,

289 Thomas

290 Ann

124 Louis N. (Albert 42, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Susan C. (Pride) Nuzum; children,

291 Lewis Elmer, b. 1/1/1864, d. in Montana 1910.

292 Henry Preston, b. 8/12/1866, d. Montana 1913.

283*x Emma Dale, b. 10/16/1873, m. 3/12/1891 George C. Fleming, 9/19/1869-11/22/1932.

294 Eleanor E. 10/17/1875, m. 3/12/1893 Alfred Curry, b. 2/17/1870.

295 William Wiley, b. 8/11/1877, m. 1/24/1901 Victoria Beaver; no issue.

296 Charles, 1/31/1884-5/23/1898.

131 Thomas N. (Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nancy (Boone) Nuzum; children,

297 Ruth Jane, b. 7/24/1854, m. James Lynch; no issue.

298*x Mary Frances, 4/17/1855-7/30/1936; m. 5/30/1875 James H. Moore, 10/27/1855-1923.

299*x Emily Louise, twin, 1/10/1859-9/4/1924, m. 4/3/1887 Zachary Taylor Ball.

300 Louise, twin, b. 1/10/1859, m. John Cunningham and had a son and a dau. She m. 2nd. James Moore.

301 Hannah, b. 12/22/1861, d. aged 6 mos.

302 Sarah, b. 4/20/1863, m. Harrison Knight and had six children.

303 Nancy, b. 10/10/1866, m. James Lynch, widower of her sister Ruth.

304 Loretta, twin, b. 10/10/1866, m. John Stout.

305* George Thomas, b. 11/8/1869, d. 6/8/1951; m. 9/15/1891 Viola Morris, d.

135 Charles, (Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (McIntire) Nuzum; children,

306 Lora Alice, 2/24/1865-4/10/1919; m. 11/28/1889 G. W. Stewart.

307* Alstorphius Jedediah, (Bud) b. 2/7/1868, m. 5/25/1904, Mary Elizabeth Hildreth.

308 Mary Florence, 2/20/1869-12/30/1943; m. 9/29/1842 Elmer E. Swiger.

309* John Rufus, 8/4/1871-10/6/1937; m. Mattie S. Loy.

310 Rosa Myrtle, 9/2/1882-2/14/1896.

Fifth Generation

137 Caleb, (Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Cathryn (Vanderhoof) Nuzum; children,

311* Dale, b. 8/12/1908, m. 2/6/1941 Garnet Collins, b. 7/18/1924.

312* Herman, b. 7/11/1892, d. 11/12/1931; m. 4/30/1926 Anna A. Diehl, b. 8/10/1892; dau. of John Eli and Julia Ann Diehl; she m. 2nd. 2/1/1950 J. A. Collins.

138 Samuel, (Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lillie (Vanderhoof) Nuzum; children,

313 Lawrence, b. 4/16/1888; unm.

314* Lester, b. 4/29/1897; m. Grace Riddle 1/10/1900-11/26/1946 m. 2nd. Dora Scott b. 6/2/1903.

314a Inez, m. Nolan; one child, Betty Nolan.

139 David, (Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elizabeth (Hufford) Nuzum; children,

315* Esther Gertrude, b. 1/14/1902; m. 12/24/1921 Henry, b. 7/14/1902, son of John and Mary Ward.

140 David C. (George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Virginia (Vandergrift) Nuzum; children,

316*x Margaret, b. 10/26/1869, m. U. S. Grant Linn, b. 5/16/1866; see Linn record.

317 George Martin, d. age 17.

318 Stella Rae, d. age 13.

319 Phoebe, d. age 3.

320 Elizabeth, m. Charles Carpenter.

321 Lulu, m. John Varner.

322* Marion Edward, (Nimshi) 3/...../1881-10/...../1918; d. in the "flu" epidemic; m. in 1906 Jessie Dick, 10/31/1881-3/6/1949.

323* Bailey, m. Stella Frum.

324 Etta, m. Robert Graham.

325 Banks, d. age 18.

326 Virginia Belle, m. Charles Vincent.

327 Melissa.

Fifth Generation

146 George M. (George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary Alice (West) Nuzum; children,

328* Harry Curtis, m. Phoebe, dau. of William E. Vincent,

329*x Nettie Florence, m. Curtis Carpenter.

330* Asa Clarence, m. Anna Belle Vincent.

331 Mary Hazel, m. Ola, son of Samuel Moore.

332 Actie Ethel, m. Clinton Carpenter.

333 Hallie Gertrude, m. Larnie Garlow.

147 Richard S. (George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nora (Linn) Nuzum; children,

334*x Laurenna, b. 4/3/1889, m. Lloyd Williams, b. 7/5/1888, d. 12/5/1934. Parents of Lloyd were Evaline and John W. Williams; parents of Evaline were Nimrod Helsley and wife; and father of John W. was John Williams.

149 Winfield S. (Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Olive Barnes (Hawkins) Nuzum; children,

335 Dessie Linn, b. 10/5/1882; unm. and has taken care of her half-sister's family much of her life.

Winfield S. m. 2nd. Anna A. (Smell) Nuzum; children,

336*x Osha Equinox, b. 3/20/1890, d. 10/15/1935, m. James Ashby Haught.

150 Warrick H. (Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), blacksmith and real estate dealer in several states; and Katherine (Travis) Nuzum; children,

337 Viola, buried in 1895 at Anderson, Indiana.

338* Renius M. m. Leona Morris.

339* Minor Monte, m. 6/24/1893 Ruby Mae Carsaut.

340* William Walter, d. 1915 at Tiaban, N. M., m. in 1907 Myra VanPelt.

Fifth Generation

152 John N. (Nett), (Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Minnie (Sutton) children.

- 341 Marcia Matilda, infant death.
- 342 Clara Josephine, b. 7/18/1897; unm, retired from teaching school at Elwood, Indiana.

153 Thornton M. (Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), prominent in school work; and Edith (Gochenour) Nuzum; children,

- 343* Thornton Lowell, b. 5/11/1896, m. Reba Hite.
- 344* Myron Gochenour, b. 6/10/1898, m. 9/26/1927 Margaret Clinton, b. 9/26/1904.
- 345 June, b. 7/6/1902; like many of this family is prominent in school teaching.

154 Richard F. (Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Louisa (Helsley) Nuzum; children,

- 346* Russell Owen, 4/27/1887-2/18/1939; m. Edna Coombs.
- 347 Gilbert Nelson, b. 7/24/1889, m. Odie, d. 2/12/1949, dau. of G. E. and Vandilla (Sutton) Fetty.
- 348 James Matthew, 5/5/1891-8/6/1931; m. Leulis Hawkins.
- 349 Wayne Helsley, b. 5/27/1894, m. Jean Kiger.
- 350 Eva Elizabeth, b. 11/12/1900; unm.

Fifth Generation

THE KIDNAPPING OF CALEB NUZUM, as written by him in January 1949.

In the summer of 1867 a Gypsy caravan, part of a tribe, came to Belpre, Ohio. Their free and easy life, and brightly colored clothing fascinated me. They must have noticed this, for they were nice to me, and allowed me to ride their horses to the river for water. This went on for several days; then one morning they asked me if I'd like to take a longer ride. I asked, how much farther, and they told me not very far. I asked them when they would be back and they said that same evening. So I went with them, but when night came, they said it would be too far to go back that night.

When we started out the next morning, I did not know where we were, and realized they had lied to me. I fretted for a while, but as we went on and on, I gave up all hope. Their travels continued until we came to Jeffersonville, Ind. From there, they traveled from place to place, telling fortunes, trading horses etc. until they arrived at Indianapolis. All this time they were kind to me, but I wanted to go home.

By this time eleven months had gone by, and I had a chance to escape. After getting away, I asked a toll-gate keeper to keep me over night, but he refused, saying very plainly that I could not stay there. His wife heard us talking and said, "the little boy can stay," so I stayed. She told me to "come in and wash and we'll have supper." Later she made me a pallett by the fire, and I slept there that night. The next morning she told me to see the police and tell them the story of how I had been taken from home. I did this, and the policeman gave me supper and breakfast, then took me to the mayor's office and he gave me a pass to Cincinatti.

At Cincinatti, they refused to help me, so I went down to the river and told my story to the mate of a boat. He gave me a ride to Pomeroy. At Pomeroy I got on the old Chesapeake, and before I could see the mate, I came across an old Irish woman with three boys. When I told her my story, she said to stay with them and she'd "give me some eats." I don't think that mate would have let me stay on board if I had seen him. The next morning as we approached Blennerhasset Island, nearing Parkersburg, I went to the front of the boat and met the mate. He was surprised and wanted to know where I got on at. When I told him at Pomeroy, he wanted to know where I wanted off, and I told him Parkersburg. He said he'd put me off at Belpre. That suited me, for it was where I wanted to go anyhow.

Fifth Generation

KIDNAPPING - 2

After landing I went to the home of a neighbor and found that my family had moved about six miles out into the country. She wanted me to stay there over night, but I wanted to get home, and started out. Night fell when I was about half way so I stopped at a farmhouse and asked if I might stay there over night. I was very gruffly refused, and told that if I wanted to stay around there to go to that straw stack over there. So I dug a hole in the straw.

The next day I found our people; it was a happy meeting after eleven months.

ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL.

Sixth Generation

157 Benjamin M. (James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Georgia (Slane) Nuzum; children,

- 351* Thomas Lloyd, b. 4/16/1886, m. 4/22/1918 Anna M. Kinney, b. 7/10/1887.
- 352* Carl Jackson, b. 3/4/1888, m. 12/31/1927 Louise Schroeder, d. 12/22/1938.
- 353* Rex Ray, b. 2/10/1890, m. 1/9/1911 Margaret Holt, b. 5/5/1894.
- 354 Grace Helena, b. 6/20/1896, m. 1st. George Brinkman, d. 12/24/1944; m. 2nd. 11/21/1947 Walter Beatty.

159 Thomas, (James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lydia (White) Nuzum; children,

- 355 Harry M. 10/9/1875-6/14/1892.
- 356 Nettie A. b. 6/8/1877; unm.
- 357 Frank R. b. 6/1/1879, m. 9/1/1909 Hester J. Dayton, b. 10/11/1880.
- 358 George A. 8/8/1881-2/19/1905.
- 359 Ada M. b. 11/5/1883—d. 2/21/1914.
- 360* Russell K. b. 5/14/1885, m. 10/26/1908 Sallie Creel, b. 12/16/1888.
- 361* Guy H. 7/24/1887-8/3/1932; m. 6/8/1922 Irma Lee, b. 11/22/1894.
- 362 Clarence P. 12/22/1889-7/5/1897.
- 363 Thomas Clyde, 1/4/1891-8/8/1891.
- 364* Ralph S. b. 11/22/1893, m. 9/9/1922 Anna Farrell, b. 2/22/1899.

160 Charles A. (James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Rebecca Ellen (Goodwin) Nuzum; children,

- 365 James Berthel, 1/1/1880-2/22/1950; retired R. R. conductor, m. 1st. Pearl Bissett, d. m. 2nd. 10/31/1922 Rebecca E. Powell; no issue.
- 366*x Anna Jemima, b. 12/10/1881, m. Harry Baker.
- 367 Lottie Bell, b. 3/26/1884, m. Thomas H. Vincent; both d. no issue.
- 368* John Frederick, b. 4/1/1886, m. Reta J. Henderson.
- 369* Charles Francis, b. 7/22/1888, m. 2/6/1925 Tress F. Riley, b. 5/18/1893.
- 370 Mary Madeline, b. 1/31/1897, m. Marion Rogers; no issue.

Sixth Generation

161 James W. (James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Donahue) Nuzum; children,

371 Edward, buried in Veterans' Cemetery at Santillo, Cal., near Los Angeles.

372 William Albert, b. 8/4/1885; killed 7/9/1942 in an automobile accident.

166 Warren C. (Thomas 61. Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Ritz) Nuzum; children,

373 Rose, b. 8/4/1877, m. as 2nd. wife in 1910 Liberty Travis.

374 Nellie, unm.

375 Joseph.

376 Catherine.

377 Minnie, unm.

378 Martha, b. 2/14/1885, m. Robert Neel; no issue.

379 Bertha, b. 7/18/1890, m. 9/26/1923 Brooks Fette, b. 6/12/1886; no issue.

380 Cyrus, (Pete), unm.

381 Fanny B. b. 4/14/1894, m. 12/24/1910 S. G. Neel, b. 12/25/1888. They have one dau. Josephine, b. 5/25/1914.

381a Thornton, unm.

169 Richard, (Thomas 61, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Rosa (Morgan) Nuzum; children,

382* Charles B. b. 6/12/1889, m. 4/14/1915 Minnie Brown.

383 Thomas, b. 2/18/1891; unm.

173 Charles D. (Job 63, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Della Leora (Shriver) Nuzum; children,

384 Charles Job, b. 11/29/1894; killed in the clay mine at Hammond, (Nuzum's Mills) 2/20/1917; m. Elizabeth Sines; they had a dau. Margaret J. b. 1917 who m. and has a dau. Sandra Lee.

385*x Mabel Viola, b. 3/27/1897, m. 4/1/1916 Lynn J. Herron, b. 12/29/1899.

386 Leora, b. 9/20/1915, m. 12/24/1938 Lawrence L. Batson, b. 10/15/1919. No issue.

Sixth Generation

175 Theodore S. (major), (Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Fannie (Reed) Nuzum; children,

387*x Valle, b. 9/18/1886, m. James Russell Bowie.

388 Bessie, b. 5/14/1890, m. 1st. A. R. Hutchins; m. 2nd. H. C. Ellison; no issue.

389* Charles Henry, b. 5/21/1893, d. 1/27/1948; m. 7/17/1913 Cleta McBride, b. 5/20/1894; divorced about 1932; both remarried. Cleta is now Mrs. O. O. Yoho.

182 James R. (Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen (Kiger) Nuzum; children,

390 James Richard, jr. b. 6/22/1907; m. 2/27/1945 Jean McKenzie of Canada.

James R. m. 2nd. Sarah L. (Chalfant) Nuzum; children,

391* Robert Chalfant, b. 5/29/1918; m. 10/11/1945 Deseree Jones.

188 Clarence E. (Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Minnie May (Linn) Nuzum; had,

392*x Mildred, b. 5/17/1910, m. 12/1/1928 David Elder, b. 4/29/1906.

393* William Charles, b. 7/2/1911, m. Lela Stevens.

394* Carl, b. 9/20/1912; m. twice.

395* Samuel R. b. 9/22/1915; m. Betty

396* John Junior, b. 6/25/1919, m. 12/29/1942 Ethel Gill.

191 William H. (William B. 76, Thomas 20, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Laura (Dean) Nuzum; children,

397 Henrietta Dean, b. 7/19/1901, m. Paul Leroy Good.

200 Omar, (James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah R. (Satterfield) Nuzum; children,

398* Harry E. 3/10/1880-2/26/1951, m. 9/23/1901 Mollie Woodford, b. 2/14/1881.

399*x Minnie M. b. 1/7/1889, m. 1st. a Gough, m. 2nd. 10/29/1912 Eugene Woods.

Sixth Generation

400* James, b. 8/17/1878, m. 6/29/1921 Verna McGeehen, b. 4/15/1892.

401*x Jeanette Myrtle, b. 9/26/1883, m. 8/28/1901 Alva W. Brown.

402*x Maud Jane, b. 11/20/1894, m. 4/29/1914 Clarence Allen McGeehen, b. 10/28/1890.

208 Job R. (James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Deborah V. (Hawkins) Nuzum; children, (Deborah, dau. of James Thomas 1844-1934, and Edith Ann (Copeland) Hawkins.)

403* Charles H. b. 9/3/1892, m. 12/30/1914 Margaret A. Clinton.

404 Earl, 5/31/1894-4/14/1896.

405 Jennie, 6/4/1896-11/26/1896.

406 Evie, 4/13/1898-3/12/1899.

407*x Jessie Celestine, b. 2/5/1900, m. 5/30/1918 Fred R. Saunders, b. 7/6/1896.

408 Lee C. b. 12/15/1903, m. 3/14/1936 Ruth Marian Pearsall; no issue.

409* Allen Waitman, b. 7/13/1905, m. 12/24/1927 Myrtle Pool, b. 3/13/1905; dau. of Homer, d. 6/4/1950 aged 74, and Edna (Costello) Pool of Prickett's Creek.

410 Palmer F. b. 2/7/1907.

411* Delmar Francis, b. 5/26/1909, m. 5/23/1930 Orell May Jordan.

209 Job S. (Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Garlow) Nuzum; children,

412*x Goldie A. b. 1/30/1882, m. 6/9/1901 Samuel Howard Kuhn, b. 6/15/1879.

413*x Ruhama, b. 3/13/1883, m. 10/12/1903 Warren Kuhn, 7/16/1875-11/...../1948.

414* Manassah, b. 8/16/1884, m. 8/28/1906, Allie Walton, 8/16/1887-1/10/1951.

415* Ulysses Fay, b. 12/22/1885, m. 2/11/1911 Ota Hibbs, b. 6/9/1888.

416* Ernest Cole, 2/4/1888-1/26/1950; m. 11/22/1909, Mavia M. Johnson, b. 5/9/1891, dau. of John L. and Ada (Hough) Johnson.

417* Colmar C. m. 1/7/1920 Margaret Cutlip.

418*x Lillie M. b. 3/22/1894, m. 10/20/1915 James H. Nigh, b. 1/20/1877.

Sixth Generation

2029115

419* William J. b. 12/28/1896, m. 8/17/1920 Hazel Martin, b. 10/4/1900.

420* Howard Lee, b. 6/28/1900, m. 4/1/1945 Jacqueline Faulkner, b. 8/16/1925.

421 Irene, b. 7/13/1903, m. 7/19/1923 S. Gray Stump, b. 10/20/1895.

210 Manassah, (Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Clara A. (Garlow) Nuzum; children

422*x Mary E. b. 5/4/1887, m. 1/9/1906 Roland Canady Reed, 9/1/1867-4/20/1933.

423*x Lucy E. b. 7/6/1888, m. 2/20/1910 Harry L. Satterfield, 7/15/1887-5/22/1942.

424* Z. Brooks, b. 10/20/1889, m. 8/24/1910 Myrtle Ostrowski, b. 8/1/1891.

425*x Blanche, b. 6/23/1891, m. 8/8/1911 George Ferguson, b. 4/27/1883.

426* Ulysses L. b. 11/5/1892 m. 1/5/1922 Adda Moore, b. 11/9/1890.

427* Frederick Meigs, b. 10/25/1894, m. 6/9/1912 Iva Ostrowski, b. 7/23/1893; sister of Myrtle.

428* J. Dallas, b. 5/31/1897, d. 1/18/1942; m. 10/10/1917 Pearl b. 2/26/1899, dau. of William and Ida May (Grever) Ostrowski, and niece of Iva May and Myrtle.

217 Franklin E. (Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary Jane (Calvert) Nuzum; children,

429*x Myrtle Margaret, b. 11/15/1896, m. 9/24/1916 Earl Ray Seamon.

430*x Virginia, b. 11/29/1989, m. 12/3/1916 French Pickrell.

226 James H. (Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), 9/24/1846 - 3/28/1906; m. 8/21/1873 Virginia Hupp, 1/31/1852-1/18/1920; children,

431*x Bess, 5/21/1874-4/...../1929; m. 1st. Harry McCrory, d. m. 2nd. W. I. Lydig.

432 Hupp, 6/20/1875-8/...../1885.

433*x Martha Dale, b. 3/29/1879, m. 10/23/1900 Clark B. Brownfield, 1/27/1869-1/23/1910.

434 Fay, 1/1/1883-8/...../1885.

435*x Ethel, b. 9/12/1885—d. 10/17/1917, m. Walter O'Day.

436*x Mary R. b. 7/9/1891, m. 8/14/1916 Dr. Carter S. Fleming, 4/1/1891-11/15/1931.

Sixth Generation

227 Bruce, (Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Carlotta (May) Nuzum; children,

437 Mabel

438 Charles Bruce

228 Charles, (Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Minnie (Bright) Nuzum; children,

439 Edwin, d.

440 Martha Luretta.

232 William L. (John 94, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Fleming) Nuzum; children,

441 George Cameron, d.

442* Will Palmer, 8/7/1888-1/19/1948; m. 9/2/1925 Hester Miller Atwater, dau. of Shrewsbury Miller.

237 Eugene, (Elias 95, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), 1858-6/18/1931, and Mary E. Gould, b. 3/10/1861; children,

443*x Mary Teresa, m. 1st. 4/19/1888 Lester Snow; m. 2nd. Fred M. Dickinson, d. 5/5/1950.

444*x Julia Lucille, b. 8/11/1892, m. Charles Morris.

445 Eugene G. b. 7/22/1894; unm.

239 Harry F. (Elias 95, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Laura P. (Moore) Nuzum; children,

446 Harry F. jr.

244 Charles H. (Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Tennie (Parrish) Nuzum; children,

447 Cecil Calvert, d. young.

448* Robert Roy, b. 6/15/1898, m. 5/29/1918 Erma Moncrief, b. 5/14/1899.

449* Harlan Homer, b. 9/9/1901, m. 10/23/1920 Iva Mallet, b. 10/5/1898; m. 2nd. 5/31/1935 Hazel Hoffman, b. 1/22/1906.

Charles H. and Ada (Carpenter) Nuzum; children,

450*x Ruth, b. 5/5/1906, m. 5/12/1925 Frank Spicer, b. 8/1/1888.

451* Thomas Delbert, b. 2/24/1908, m. 10/24/1928 Georgia Campbell, b. 5/8/1908.

Sixth Generation

452* Fred, b. 11/8/1910, m. 10/2/1937 Verda Fisher, b. 12/26/1913.

453 Myrtle, m. Gaylord Smith, killed in WWII; no children.

249 Joseph H. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Emma (Seamon) Nuzum, 1864-1936; had,

454 Hugh, d.

455 Clay, 1888-1918; unm.

456*x Clara, b. 1890, m. in 1910 Roscoe Full, 1884-1928.

457* Claude, b. 1891, d. 1946, m. 10/29/1931 Estella Snyder Harris, b. 1893.

458* Herman, b. 1894, m. Irene Sevigne.

459*x Beulah, b. 5/30/1897, m. 6/11/1919 J. W. Walker, b. 12/9/1891.

460 Clyde, d. young.

461 Walker, d. young.

252 John N, (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Amanda (Depue) Nuzum; children,

462* Holly Ezra, b. 7/18/1893, m. 12/7/1920 Jessie Lynch.

463*x Chloe Esther, b. 6/14/1895, m. 3/21/1914 Leonard Crew, b. 8/11/1893.

464*x Gladys, b. 2/9/1898, m. 6/5/1921 Levi J. McQueen, b. 10/28/1891.

465*x Mildred F. b. 12/30/1901, m. 6/13/1921 Pearl S. Balberson, b. 2/21/1897.

466* Herbert, b. 6/23/1905, d. 1947, m. 5/2/1931 Ruth Mapel.

467* Olin D. b. 8/14/1911, m. 8/31/1934 Anna Wilkinson, b. 2/22/1916.

253 Francis E. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary I. (Powell) Nuzum; children,

468*x Lily, b. 4/21/1890, m. 1st. Ralph Davis; m. 2nd. Jacob Schwartz.

469*x Icy, b. 1892, 6/19; m. 12/22/1909 Elmer Rector, 6/21/1860-7/...../1942.

470*x Lulu, b. 1894, m. Cecil Rector.

471* E. Dewey, b. 6/28/1898, m. Gertrude McIntire, b. 12/4/1904.

Sixth Generation

Francis E. and May (Watkins) Nuzum; children,

472* Gerald Jack, m. Pearl Layton.

473* Joseph m. Anna King.

474*x Nell m. Dan Ash.

475* Eugene m. Marie Hartley.

254 Dahl C. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), 4/20/1876-6/8/1934; m. 3/4/1896, Marian E. Beatty, b. 8/6/1873; children,

476 Bernice, 9/24/1897-12/10/1910.

477*x Stella, b. 10/24/1899, m. 4/29/1932 Carl B. Greene, 1/22/1882-4/5/1949.

478* Delbert, b. 1902, m. in 1930 Ruth Isabelle Walters.

479* Walter, m. Elizabeth May.

480*x Lelia, b. 6/28/1906, m. 9/21/1929 Ernest W. Spencer, b. 3/21/1903.

481 Otho, b. 3/28/1910; unm.

482 Georgia, b. 6/2/1912, m. 11/4/1942 Claud E. Hudspeth; no issue.

483* Garnett, b. 7/16/1917, m. 11/2/1940 Mary Elizabeth Mars, b. 1/31/1920.

484 Omoe, 3/24/1908-5/31/1912.

257 James, (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Irene (Cayton) Nuzum; children,

485*x Naomi, b. 9/14/1906, adopted by uncle and aunt Charles and Mary Digman in 1920; m. 12/17/1930 Gay, son of W. F. and Ida (Wainwright) Cox.

486*x Alice, b. 11/17/1908, m. 7/28/1934 Walter, son of John and Elizabeth (Wyler) Amacher.

487*x Gay, b. 6/6/1911, m. James, b. 4/23/1909, son of John and Zelma Dale McCannon.

488 Joseph, b. 10/28/1912, m. 6/11/1949 Bernice Marshall.

489 Olive Isabel, b. 4/24/1916; unm.

490 James, 1/17/1921-9/5/1943.

491*x Grace, b. 8/12/1924, m. Arthur b. 12/1/1921, son of Vernon and Lois (Satterlee) Gill.

Sixth Generation

259 Harry E. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. 10/20/1907 Nellie, b. 12/5/1889, dau. of Claude and Etta, (Powell) Ford; children,

492 Helen Lucile, b. 10/23/1908, m. 3/19/1932 Kermit, b. 10/2/ 1905, son of Joseph and Marian (Carmen) Jones; no issue.

493* Eugene Harry, b. 2/20/1910, m. 6/25/1930 Opal Helen, b. 6/30/1892, dau. of Ray Earl and Emma Louise (Pennell) Grunden.

494 Mary Juanita, b. 5/13/1912, m. 8/25/1935 Harley E. b. 10/3/1903, son of William and Clara (Cain) Cline; no issue.

495* Buhl Orland, b. 1/21/1915, m. Kethryn, dau. of C. P. and Maggie (Cheatman) Thorn.

496 Claude Frederick, b. 2/21/1918, m. Virginia, dau. of George and Laura (Tiffens) Merrill.

497 Paul, b. 10/7/1920, killed in action in W. W. II at Mindanao Island.

498* Novella, b. 12/7/1926, m. 6/26/1948 William b. 9/30/1921, son of William and Esther (Murphy) Brast.

261 Charles L. (John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Minnie (Parrish) Nuzum; children,

499*x Hazel, b. 3/25/1897, m. 7/9/1918 John F. Whitehill, b. 5/2/1894.

262 Gilbert W. (the Rev.), (John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Minnie F. dau. of F. Reed and Phoebe Carpenter of Meadowdale, (Fairmont) W. Va.; children,

500*x Mabel, b. 5/18/1897, m. 1/4/1916 Clifford C. Magers, b. 8/13/1893; m. 2nd. 6/26/1936 Roy McKinney, b. 12/10/1892.

263 Edward, (John 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Rounds) Nuzum; children,

501 Wayne.

502 Goldie, m. Charles Kinne.

266 Moody, (John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Patterson) Nuzum; children,

503 Grace, b. 12/11/1911; unm.

504* Lloyd, b. 5/31/1910, m. Ruth Neebling.

Sixth Generation

505 Edward Ross, 8/24/1924-3/3/1931.

267 Joseph L. (John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Martha (O'Dell) Nuzum; children,

506* Raymond Eska, (the Rev.), b. 2/1/1911, m. in June 1932 Marie Smith, b. 11/27/1914 at Mann's Choice, Penna.

507* Kenneth Robert, b. 1/28/1914, m. his cousin Ruby Maxine Magers, 9/4/1937.

508* Merle Eugene, b. 7/27/1917, m. 12/5/1936 Clara Annetta Goslin, b. 11/22/1918.

509 Hazel Velma, b. 2/7/1926, m. 2/3/1946 Melvin A. Mounts; no issue.

269 William, (William 105, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary E. (Perine) Nuzum; children,

510* Charles W. b. 11/13/1880, m. 8/8/1899 Della Blanche Matheny, b. 7/14/1879.

511 Audra, m. Alexander Monroe.

512 James, m. Zona West.

513 Hazel Ann, d. 6/...../1942, m. Ray Cather, d. 1949.

514 Lessie, m. Neil McGinnis.

515 Freda, m. Glenn McCarty.

272 David L. (Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nancy Alice (Morrison) Nuzum; had,

516 James Richard, b. 1/13/1875, killed by fall from a horse when a small boy.

517* Jesse Hays, b. 3/8/1877, m. 6/14/1905 Bessie M. Cost, b. 8/12/1884.

518* Eulatus Montcalm, b. 4/25/1879, m. 6/30/1903 Daisy White, b. 5/30/1877.

519*x Lillian, b. 2/19/1881, m. 2/28/1907 Thomas William Davis, b. 3/11/1868.

520*x Ida Belle, b. 6/2/1883, m. 7/26/1911 Charles Ice, 11/27/1872-12/9/1949.

521*x Lessa Laura, m. 9/30/1908 Revie C. Hardesty.

522 Callie, b. 7/1/1888, m. 10/16/1918 G. M. Riley, 4/2/1883-12/10/1946.

277 Godfrey, (Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Emmaretta (Nuzum) Nuzum; children,

523*x Elsie Jane, b. 1/31/1877, m. 10/30/1901 Jerry Seese, 11/19/1865-7/29/1932.

Sixth Generation

524 Perry Dennis, 7/21/1878-5/12/1949, m. Maud Watkins.

525* Luther Isaac, 9/10/1880-10/25/1947, m. in April 1909 Emma Gray, 6/28/1888-11/22/1947.

526*x Rosa May, b. 9/2/1882, m. 11/7/1901 Howard Provance, 9/9/1877-1/7/1916.

527*x Mary Martha, b. 5/5/1884, m. 10/9/1907 I. L. Williamson, b. 10/19/1873, son of Thomas E. who m. 1st. Frances Bailey; m. 2nd. as her 2nd. husband Mary (Cooper) Janes.

528*x Nanna Myrtle, b. 12/7/1885, m. 4/24/1912 John Harry Rishel, b. 3/24/1883.

529*x Emmaretta, b. 8/5/1887, m. 2/25/1912 Bert Cox, b. 7/19/1885.

530 Charles Sherman, 10/7/1889-7/28/1918; unm.

531 Leila Ellen, b. 6/27/1891, m. 4/2/1939 Thomas Moore, b. 1/20/1875.

532* Victor Ross, b. 10/30/1893, m. 10/3/1931 Maudell Yates, b. 6/2/1909.

281 Howard F. (Abraham 109, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lucy (Nixon) Nuzum; children,

533 Elizabeth, b. 12/9/1922.

283 William, (Isaac 110, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna M. (Janes) Nuzum; children,

534* Arrol K. b. 2/14/1891, m. 8/30/1914 Gertrude Hardesty, b. 9/16/1896.

535 Ella Loraine, b. 10/5/1893—d. 8/8/1923; m. in 1921 A. J. Leeson; both killed by powder explosion at a coal mine where she had just arrived with his lunch.

286 James B. (Isaac 110, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ella B. (Smith) Nuzum; children,

536 Walter, b. 12/6/1900, killed by tornado in July 1946; m. Mary Shinn, killed at same time.

537 Hazel R, b. 2/16/1903; unm. Teaches school.

538*x Pauline, b. 10/1/1904, m. 8/2/1929 Jack Burns.

539 Beatrice, b. 1/15/1908, m. 3/9/1925 Charles Fullick.

540*x Virginia, b. 11/19/1916, m. 11/4/1932 Eugene Birkheimer, b. 7/27/1908.

Sixth Generation

305 George T. (Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Viola (Morris) Nuzum, d. 1/20/1934; children,

541*x Agatha May, b. 6/14/1892, d. 2/20/1935; m. 9/22/1908 Walter Hickman.

542 James T. b. 12/23/1893; aged 6 mos.

543*x Zella M. b. 7/31/1896, m. 8/22/1912 Berl M. Bailey, b. 6/20/1890.

544* Cleda M. b. 2/15/1899, m. 12/30/1916 Sylvia Jones.

545* Clacy George, b. 2/8/1902, m. 12/22/1923 Lottie Pepper.

546*x Cora Blanche, b. 10/17/1904, d. 11/11/1931; m. 6/2/1919 Noble Ross Robinson, b. 10/12/1899.

547*x Gladys Rhea, b. 11/27/1907 m. 8/15/1928 Harry Donald Stanton.

548* Aubrey Kenneth, b. 1/24/1910, m. 1/3/1931 Faye B. Mason.

549*x Ruby Lavaughn, b. 11/29/1912, m. 12/16/1931 Floyd Stutler.

550* Willis Luther, b. 11/14/1915, m. 1/11/1937 Lorraine Wright.

307 Alstorphius Jedediah, (Bud), (Charles 135, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary Elizabeth (Hildreth) Nuzum; children,

551* Frank J. b. 10/24/1922, m. 10/11/1946 Zeta Lee Fesler, b. 7/13/1923.

309 John R. (Charles 135, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mattie S. (Loy) Nuzum; children,

552* Roy, b. 9/23/1910, m. 10/12/1931 Mildred Ash, b. 7/9/1915.

311 Dale, (Caleb 137, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Garnet (Collins) Nuzum; children,

553 Stephen Michael, b. 9/26/1946.

312 Herman, (Caleb 137, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna A. (Diehl) Nuzum; children,

554 Herman, Jr. b. 3/14/1927.

555 John b. 6/28/1929.

Sixth Generation

314 Lester, (Samuel 138, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Dora Scott Nuzum; children,

556 Inez m. Cunningham

557 Grace m. Presnell

558

322 Marion E. (David C. 140, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Jessie, d. 3/6/1949, dau. of A. J. Dick; children,

559 Lucille, b. 7/26/1907, m. 8/31/1931 John R. Callahan; no issue.

560* Lawrence H. b. 1/29/1912; principal Marshall High School, Huntington, W. Va. m. 1/26/1935 Virginia Covalt, b. 8/7/1911.

323 Bailey, (David C. 140, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Stella (Frum) Nuzum; children,

561 Mildred Louise, b. 10/15/1905, m. 11/26/1925 Henry E. Whitener, b. 1895; no issue.

562 James Earl, b. 1/3/1907, m. 2/26/1938 Clara Jane Howard, 2/9/1915; adopted a dau. Mary Jane, b. 3/27/1941.

563*x Mary Virginia, b. 6/9/1910, m. 8/15/1932 William H. Kettler, b. 9/14/1907.

564 Emma Jane, b. 10/3/1917, m. 6/11/1939 William F. Neff, b. 8/5/1914; no issue.

565 Marion Edward, b. 12/18/1919, killed in WWII in France 12/31/1943; m. 6/18/1943 Fay B. b. 2/7/1925, who re-m. after about 3 years.

328 Harry C. (George M. 146, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Phoebe (Vincent) Nuzum; had,

566 Genevieve

567 Anna Belle

568 Harry Burl

569 Betty

570 Doris Jean

571 Earl

Sixth Generation

330 Asa C. (George 146, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Annabelle, dau. of William Henry, 11/25/1859-5/14/1943, and Mary R. (Satterfield) Vincent, 9/2/1864-3/19/1943; children,

572* Walter Edward, b. 10/11/1914, m. 6/11/1938 Helen Virginia Sturm, b. 2/2/1917.

573 Glenn Edwin, b. 9/3/1916, m. 4/24/1943 Almarine Sue Snyder.

574 Carl Asa, b. 6/10/1918.

575 Wayman Lawson, b. 6/23/1924, m. 11/7/1947 Lucy Joan Smith.

576 Rosemary, b. 2/15/1926, m. 1/1/1948 James Melden Fast.

577 Walton Clarence, b. 2/9/1928, d.

578 Willis Arl, b.—d.

579 Donald Rex, b. 4/15/1930.

338 Renius M. (Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Leona (Morris) Nuzum; had,

580* William, b. 3/9/1898, m. 9/24/1916 Eva Monette Anderson, b. 6/23/1899.

581* Ferman, 1899-1923, m. Lillian Davis.

582* Lee M. b. 1902, m. 1927 Varner Beall Hunter.

583*x Catherine, b. 5/24/1904, m. 10/2/1920 Roy Woodward, b. 5/25/1897.

339 Minor Monte, (Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), b. 3/12/1882; and Ruby Mae (Carsaut) Nuzum, b. 2/23/1883; children,

584*x Martha Mae, b. 7/10/1904, m. in 1921 Nelson Eaton.

585* Ralph Edward, b. 3/23/1912, m. 12/24/1938 Violet Dobich.

586 Ruth Charleen, b. 7/9/1914, m. 5/18/1945 Harold Gustin.

587 George William, b. 3/9/1920.

340 William W. (Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Myra (Van Pelt) Nuzum; children,

588 Francis Warrick, d. 6/30/1908.

589 Phyllis Mercia.

Sixth Generation

343 Thornton L. (Thornton M. 153, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Reba (Hite) Nuzum; children,

590*x Mary Edith, b. 2/1/1917, m. Voris F. son of Roscoe and Ruby McFail.

591* Albert Lowell, b. 5/2/1919, m. Amelia, dau. of Otto C. and Lillian (Sweeney) Cushing.

592*x Martha Lou, b. 12/6/1921, m. Edward G. Hunter.

344 Myron G. (Thornton M. 153, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Clinton) Nuzum; children,

593 John Nelson, b. 3/22/1936.

346 Russell O. (Richard F. 154, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edna (Combs) Nuzum; child,

594* Russell Owen, Jr. b. 6/29/1908, m. Christine Thomas.

Seventh Generation

351 Thomas L. (Benjamin M. 157, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna (McKinney) had,

601*x Grace Evelyn, b. 3/7/1919, m. 4/28/1946 in Baltimore, Md. Robert E. Stevens, b. 1/15/1922.

602 James Michael, b. 1/8/1921; unm. killed on Guam with U. S. Marines 8/20/1944.

352 Carl J. (Benjamin M. 157, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Louise Schroeder; had,

603 Nancy Louise, b. 3/1/1929, m. 8/29/1950 Robert Frank Leatherman.

604 Phyllis, b. 12/18/1930.

605 Charlotte Ann, b. 6/14/1932.

353 Rex R. (Benjamin M. 157, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Holt) Nuzum; had,

606* John Homer, b. 4/24/1912, m. 9/16/1942 Elizabeth Hall, b. 12/31/1913.

607* Thomas Karl, b. 2/21/1914, m. 10/..../1945 Katherine Blenaric, b. 12/29/1912.

360 Russell K. (Thomas 159, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sallie (Creel) Nuzum; had,

608* Russell K. Jr. (Dr.) b. 10/11/1910, m. 6/18/1934 Helen Gillis, b. 10/21/1908.

609*x Mary Katherine, b. 12/22/1912, m. 11/28/1940 Truman Guy Scarborough, b. 9/6/1911.

610* George Creel, b. 12/24/1914, m. 11/28/1937 Frances Hodges, b. 11/16/1917.

611 Sallie Bert, b. 5/25/1916, m. 1/14/1948 Eugene Hines, b. 9/27/1908.

361 Guy H. (Thomas 159, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Irma (Lee) Nuzum; children,

612* Lee Thomas, b. 2/3/1924, m. 6/5/1945 Sarah Ann Baird, b. 3/21/1923.

613 Stanly Ray, b. 9/5/1925; unm.

364 Ralph S. (Thomas 159, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna (Farrell) Nuzum; children,

614 Ralph Frederick, b. 7/8/1925; interne at the Swedish Hospital in Seattle.

615 Beverlee J. b. 2/1/1929.

Seventh Generation

368 John F. (Charles A. 160, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Rena J. (Henderson) Nuzum; children,

616 Jack R. b. 4/22/1921; in Air Corps W. W. II.

369 Charles F. (Charles A. 160, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Tress F. (Riley) Nuzum; children,

617* Charles Robert, b. 3/2/1926; in W. W. II; radio announcer, m. 4/22/1950 Rita Estep b. 3/8/1926.

618 Joseph W. b. 3/15/1929; in U. S. Army in Africa in Air Force; radio announcer at Wheeling, m. 4/14/1951 Gloria Rogerson b. 6/10/1928.

382 Charles B. (Richard 169, Thomas 61, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Minnie (Brown) Nuzum; children,

619 Dorothy, b. 3/31/1916, m. 7/3/1942 Thomas Simmons; no issue.

620 Helen, b. 3/6/1918, m. 6/10/1949 Clifford Lausen; 3 children.

621* Alvin, b. 6/11/1919, m. 4/19/1941 Elma Kuhn, b. 1/12/1921.

622 Glenn, b. 3/10/1921, killed 7/12/1944 in W. W. II in France.

623 Wayne, b. 10/9/1923, m. 2/8/1947 Helen McTye; 2 sons.

624 Daniel, b. 8/19/1925.

625 Richard, b. 2/16/1927.

389 Charles H. (Theodore S. 175, Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Cleta (McBride) Nuzum; children,

626* Charles Theodore, b. 12/3/1914, m. 9/22/1935 Cordelia Ann Dexter.

391 Robert C. (James R. 182, Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Deseree (Jones) Nuzum; children,

627 Patricia Ann, b. 5/29/1948.

393 William C. (Clarence E. 188, Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lela (Stevens) Nuzum; children,

628 Shirley June.

Seventh Generation

394 Carl, (Clarence 188, Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Agnes Isabel (McKinney) Nuzum; children,

629 Richard Carl, b. 10/16/1935.

630 Mary Ann, b. ..../..../.....

631 Doris Jane, b. 8/16/1941.

632 James Luther, b. 1/25/1943.

Carl and Philomena Ann (Vessechio), Nuzum, m. 3/10/1947; children,

633 Carl, jr., b. 1/26/1948.

634 Anthony Clarence, b. 7/25/1949.

395 Samuel R. (Clarence 188, Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Betty Nuzum; children,

635 Ronald.

636 David Lee.

637 Phyllis June.

638 Linda Lou.

396 John J. (Clarence 188, Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ethel (Gill) Nuzum; had,

639 Linn Michelle, b. 3/21/1945.

640 Trudie Ellen, b. 7/19/1947.

641 Judy Ann, b. 7/19/1947, twin.

398 Harry E. (Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Molly (Woodford) Nuzum; children,

642* Austin B., b. 2/14/1902, m. Mary Holland, b. 11/28/1902.

643* Omar, b. 8/3/1904, m. 12/27/1927 Helen Permenter, b. 11/23/1908.

644 Sarah, b. 6/30/1906, m. Carl McElfresh; no issue.

645 Phoeba, b. 8/30/1908, m. 6/9/1934 Hugh C. Machesney; had a son by a previous marriage, Harold Watkins, b. 8/25/1929.

400 James W. (Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Verna (McGeehen) Nuzum; children,

646* Jay Warren, b. 8/9/1922, m. 7/5/..... Kathleen Hollins, b. 1/31/1924.

647 Eugene Orton, b. 11/5/1929.

Seventh Generation

403 Charles H. (Job R. 208, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret Ann (Clinton) Nuzum; children,

648 Merle.

649 William.

409 Allen W. (Job R. 208, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bessie Myrtle (Poole) Nuzum; children,

650 Robert Lee, b. 3/2/1930.

651 Erma Winona, b. 3/23/1934.

652 Donald Glen, b. 3/10/1936.

653 Myrtle Marie, b. 5/16/1937.

654 Ruth Marian, b. 3/4/1943.

411 Delmar F. (Job R. 208, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Orrell M. (Jordan) Nuzum; children,

655 Kenneth Delmar, b. 11/26/1933.

656 Richard Lee, b. 12/25/1935.

657 Leslie George, b. 5/16/1938.

658 Laterica, b. 5/22/1940.

659 Barbara Jane, b. 10/12/1941.

414 Manassah, (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Allie (Walton) Nuzum; had,

660 Walton O., b. 8/18/1907, m. 5/1/1929 Martha H. dau. of F. and Bessie (Morgan) Hamilton.

415 Ulysses F. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ota (Hibbs) Nuzum; children,

661* Edwin, b. 2/18/1915, m. 3/30/1940 Doris Barnes, b. 7/24/1910.

416 Ernest C. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mavia M. (Johnson) Nuzum; children,

662* Willard O., b. 3/28/1912, m. 12/31/1938 Virginia Hamner, b. 1/31/1914.

663*x Mildred, b. 9/29/1913, m. 9/21/1932 C. Edmund Henry, b. 4/29/1908.

664*x Martha, b. 1/13/1915, m. 11/9/1940 Carleton Greene, b. 2/15/1913.

Seventh Generation

665* Robert E., b. 6/11/1916, m. 10/24/1945 Martha Lemmon, b. 1/24/1924.

666*x F. Wilda, b. 12/7/1917, m. 3/4/1939 S. Orville Musgrove, b. 8/17/1918.

667* Noel C., b. 4/25/1919, m. 11/27/1946 Louise Thompson, b. 4/29/1923.

668*x Sarah Emily, b. 7/25/1920, m. 4/17/1939 Chester L. Dodd, b. 12/27/1921.

669* John D., b. 10/3/1921, m. 3/16/1942 Frances Hellems, b. 7/10/1922.

417 Colmar C. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Cutlip) Nuzum; children,

670 Colmar C. jr., b. 10/24/1920, m. 8/28/1949 Madeline, dau. of Raymer L. Watkins.

671 David, b. 4/28/1923, m. 11/23/1949 Helen, dau. of Joseph F. and Lillie (Carpenter) Ford, b. 7/15/1926.

419 William J. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Hazel (Martin) Nuzum; children,

672*x June, b. 6/14/1921, m. 11/22/1941 Joe Harry, b. 4/23/1918.

673*x Jo Ann, b. 7/7/1925, m. 1/12/1947 Harold E. Carpenter, b. 4/12/1926.

420 Howard L. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jacqueline (Faulkner) Nuzum; children,

674 Howard Lee, jr., b. 4/12/1946.

424 Z. Brooks, (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Myrtle (Ostrowski) Nuzum; children,

675 Mary E., b. 6/14/1911, m. 7/3/1937 Gordon Mapel, b. 11/14/1901.

676* Brooks E., b. 6/13/1913, m. 7/31/1931 Josephine Merrifield, b. 12/30/1914.

677* W. Ulysses, b. 9/15/1917, m. 12/31/1937 Louise Howard.

Seventh Generation

426 Ulysses L. (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Adda (Moore) Nuzum; children,

678 Beryl M. Teaches school.

427 F. Meigs, (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Iva May (Ostrowski) Nuzum; children,

679*x Blanche Elizabeth, b. 12/18/1913, m. 2/4/1943 John H. Roush, b. 4/12/1918.

680*x Jeanette Irene, b. 2/29/1916, m. 9/3/1935 Howard A. Brown, b. 7/10/1912; killed 8/1/1944 in US Army.

681*x Virginia Marie, b. 4/6/1918, m. 1/16/1939 John G. Lasle, b. 1/30/1910.

682* Harold Meigs, b. 2/1/1920, m. 7/17/1941 Mary Seccuro, b. 5/16/1920.

683* John Edward, b. 3/9/1923, m. 10/22/1942 Elizabeth Jane Zelenak, b. 11/29/1925.

684*x Betty Jane, b. 7/20/1925, m. 8/30/1943 Clarence J. Gump, b. 6/21/1925.

685*x Patricia Ann, b. 7/14/1928, m. 11/22/1947 Irving Sherman Diven, b. 6/9/1821.

428 J. Dallas, (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Pearl (Ostrowski) Nuzum; children,

686* Raymond M. b. 8/13/1918, m. 3/28/1942 Leota F. b. 3/17/1922, dau. of Clifford and Marie Davis.

687* Albert, b. 5/31/1920, m. 7/4/1943 Ellene, b. 6/29/1926, dau. of Lloyd L. and Virgie (Root) Pritchard.

688* Carl H. b. 5/3/1923, m. Edith, dau. of Frank Martin.

689*x Ruth, b. 6/29/1925, m. 6/22/1947 Merryl, b. 12/5/1926, son of Dee and Elsie Lake.

690 Richard G. b. 1/18/1928.

691 Paul A. b. 3/14/1932.

442 Will P. (William 232, John 94, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Hester M. (Atwater) Nuzum; child,

692 Will Palmer, jr. m. and had a son, Quarrier.

Seventh Generation

448 Robert R. (Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Erma (Moncrief) Nuzum; children,

693* Robert Rector, b. 2/4/1919, m. 11/23/1939 Edith Andrick, b. 3/5/1919.

694* Edward Lewis, b. 6/29/1921, m. 3/26/1942 Ruth Barnes b. 6/7/1924; m. 2nd. Ruth Cannon, b. 8/19/1924.

695 Bernard Clair, m. Doris Tanner, b. 11/25/1926.

696*x Dortha, b. 12/14/1928, m. 3/10/1946 Robert Snyder, b. 4/10/1924.

449 Harlan H. (Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Iva (Mallet) Nuzum; had,

697 Rex, d. 6/22/1923.

698 Verne H. b. 1/29/1922, m. 6/...../1949 Mary Cale, b. 1920.

451 Thomas D. (Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Georgia (Campbell) Nuzum; children,

699 Charles C. b. 3/17/1930.

700 Katherine Ann, b. 12/6/1942.

452 Fred, (Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Verda (Fisher) Nuzum; had,

701 Mary Louise, b. 5/26/1943.

702 Larry Lee, b. 6/7/1949.

457 Claude, (Joseph H. 249, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ethel (Kittle) Nuzum; had,

703 Kenneth, b. 8/19/1919, m. 5/21/1948 Betty Hartley, b. 10/15/1925.

Claude and Estella Snyder (Harris) Nuzum; children,

704 Carol Lee, b. 2/22/1934.

458 Herman Newsome, (Joseph H. 249, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Irene (Sevigne) Newsome; children,

705 Mary Newsome

706 Marjory Newsome

707 Manning Newsome

Seventh Generation

462 Holly E. (John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jessie (Lynch) Nuzum; had,

708* Lloyd M. m. Velma Landers.
709 Juanita, unm.
710*x Helen, m. Walter Spangler.
711* Genevieve, m. Harry Richards.
712 Paul Duane.

466 Herbert, (John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruth (Maple) Nuzum; had,

712a Reeva
712b Creela
712c Julia

467 Olin D. (John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna (Wilkinson) Nuzum; children,

713 Delmar C. b. 4/15/1935
714 Hazel D. b. 11/1/1936
715 Violet C. b. 9/15/1938
716 Alfreda M. b. 9/5/1940
717 Olin D. jr. b. 8/2/1943
718 Conrad J. b. 10/9/1944.

471 E. Dewey, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Gertrude (McIntire) Nuzum; children,

719* Samuel R. b. 1/22/1926, m. Betty Jean, dau of Ira Parks, of Worthington.
720*x Mary Margaret, b. 12/4/1924, m. Orland Cather.
721 Edgar, 8/27/1927-8/31/1929.
722*x Betty Lenore, b. 9/15/1929, m. Virgil Rogers.
723 Dorothy, b. 4/1/1931.
724 Daniel Dale, b. 1/4/1933.
725 David Lee, b. 9/4/1934.
726 Jeanette, b. 2/4/1940.
727 Fay Marie, b. 12/16/1943.

472 Gerald J. (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edna Pearl (Layton) Nuzum; children,

728 Ernest Floyd
729 Norma Janice; m. twice.

Seventh Generation

473 Joseph, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna (King) Nuzum; children,

730 Joane Geraldine, m. Joseph Zenick.

731 Betty Lou, m. Peter R. Vith.

475 Eugene, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Marie (Hartley) Nuzum; had,

732 Shirley

733 Dorothy

478 Delbert (Dahl C. 254, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruth I. (Walters) Nuzum; children,

734 Loretta M. b. 7/6/1931

735 Lois Jean, b. 4/3/1933

479 Walter, (Dahl C. 254, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elizabeth May Nuzum; had,

735a Walter Chapmen, aged 8, (1950)

735b Jane aged 5 (1950)

483 Garnett, (Dahl C. 254, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary E. (Mars) Nuzum; have,

736 Barbara Ann, b. 10/11/1944

737 Beverly Jane, b. 9/14/1947.

493 Eugene E. (Harry E. 259, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Opal H. (Grunden) Nuzum; children,

738 Jean Ann, b. 5/5/1931

739 Shirley Fay, b. 12/1/1933

740 Stephen Earl b. 12/27/1935

741 Emma Lou b. 6/17/1941

742 Michael Edward, b. 3/7/1948

495 Buhl O. (Harry E. 259, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Kathryn (Thorn) Nuzum; had,

743 Karen Sue.

504 Lloyd, (Moody 266, John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruth (Neebling) Nuzum; children,

744 Francis Moody, b. 1/13/1941.

Seventh Generation

506 Raymond E. (Joseph L. 267, John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Marie (Smith) Nuzum had,

745 Raymond Albert b. 6/16/1933

746 Twilla Marie b. 3/...../1935

747 Howard Edward b. 10/17/1940

507 Kenneth R. (Joseph L. 267, John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruby (Magers) Nuzum; children,

748 Carol Jean b. 8/19/1941

749 Linda Dianne b. 10/12/1942

750 Larry Kenneth b. 11/24/1947

508 Merle E. (Joseph L. 267, John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Clara (Goslin) Nuzum; children,

751 Joseph Merle b. 12/26/1937

752 Charlene Louella b. 11/7/1939

753 David Elmer b. 5/13/1948

753a Sharon Sue b. 11/17/1950

510 Charles W. (William 269, William 105, William 34, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Della B. (Matheny) Nuzum; children,

754 Milton William, b. 9/22/1904; m.

755*x Mildred Blanche, b. 10/3/1906, m. 6/16/1923 Louis Kenneth Niggemeyer, b. 10/3/1897.

756*x Mary Frances, b. 8/4/1909, m. Lahmar Grant Hunter, b. 9/8/1899.

757 Ella Genevieve, b. 9/27/1911; m.

758* Frank Byron, b. 6/18/1913, m. 5/12/1933 Helen J. Stutler, b. 11/3/1913.

759*x Rachel Geraldine, b. 12/16/1916, m. 12/3/1939 Elmo Eugene Fox, b. 5/10/1916.

517 Jesse H. (David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bessie M. (Cost) Nuzum; children,

760 Charles Richard, b. 8/11/1907, m. 12/17/1934 Kathryn Buchanan.

761 David G. b. 8/29/1911, m. 6/22/1939 Leontine Barnett.

762 Fred Wilson, 2/23/1913-1/5/1938; unm.

763 James Robert, b. 8/5/1917.

764 George William, b. 8/20/1908-d. 7/2/1909.

Seventh Generation

518 Eulatus M. (David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Daisy (White) Nuzum; children,

765* Paul B. b. 1/1/1905, m. 9/8/1935 Bertha Kisner, b. 1913.

766*x Marjorie E. b. 3/18/1907, m. 9/10/1934 William A. Weber, b. 3/1/1906.

767* John David, b. 3/21/1918, m. 9/17/1941 Virginia Armstrong b. 4/3/1924.

525 Luther I. (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Emma P. (Gray) Nuzum; children,

768* Milford A. b. 2/2/1910, m. 9/24/1938 Ada Virginia Nutter, b. 7/14/1917.

769 Mildred A. unm.

770 Lulu Ellen, b. 11/27/1912, m. 10/8/1944 Carroll Merrifield, b. 7/3/1908; no issue.

771* Lester I. b. 2/3/1915, m. 4/15/1939 Margaret, b. 6/22/1919, dau. of Luther J. and Pearl Zirkle.

772*x Kathryn Loraine, b. 8/4/1917, m. 8/6/1939 John F. b. 12/25/1911, son of Lawrence and Mamie Henry.

773* Charles S. b. 12/29/1919, m. 2/20/1943 Emily S. b. 8/15/1915, dau. of John and Susan Myers.

774 Martha Grace, twin, 12/31/1921-11/22/1923.

775*x Mary Lee, b. 12/31/1921, m. 12/12/1942 John Franklin, b. 5/22/1918, son of Wilbur and Willa J. Holt.

776*x Duella Blanche, b. 8/5/1924, m. 9/8/1942 Thomas Henry, b. 9/16/1923, son of Cecil V. and Sarah H. Johnson.

777 Edgar Reese, b. 3/18/1927.

532 Victor R. (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Maudall (Yates) Nuzum; children,

778 Stanley Wayne, b. 2/4/1934

779 Ruth Ann b. 4/29/1937

780 David Russell, b. 11/6/1941

534 Arrol K. (William 283, Isaac 110, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Gertrude (Hardesty) Nuzum; children,

781*x Edith Marie, b. 9/17/1916 m. John Kuhn b. 2/4/1915

782*x Clara Kathleen, b. 7/4/1920 m. Harold Schaaf b. 5/12/.....

Seventh Generation

544 Cleda M. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sylvia (Jones) Nuzum; children,

783 Marjorie May, b. 6/21/1917, m. 11/22/1946 William T. Ray.

784* Grover C. b. 2/6/1919, m. 2/24/1940 Emogene Powers.

785* Cleda M. jr. b. 7/24/1921, m. 1/1/1948 Frances Hoffman.

786 William Thomas, b. 5/7/1939

545 Clacy G. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lottie (Pepper) Nuzum; children,

787 Edward Blair, b. 5/30/1929, m. 3/25/1948 Elnora Gendall Potts.

788 Frances Lee, b. 10/5/1935.

548 Aubrey K. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Faye B. (Mason) Nuzum; children,

789 Patricia Ann, b. 6/11/1932, m. 1/6/1949 Thomas Latstetter, b. 9/19/1928.

790 Priscilla Faye, b. 2/8/1942.

550 Willis L. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Maude L. (Wright) Nuzum; children,

791 Ronald Lee, b. 2/1/1938

792 Mary Ann, b. 9/29/1945.

551 Frank J. (Alstorphius J. 307, Charles 135, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Zita L. (Fesler) Nuzum; children,

793 Mary Alice, b. 1/1/1950, at 11 min. after midnight, the first child b. Harrison Co. in 1950.

552 Roy, (John R. 309, Charles 135, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mildred (Ash) Nuzum; had,

794 Max Edward, b. 10/22/1936.

Seventh Generation

560 Lawrence H. (Marion E. 322, David C. 140, George W. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Virginia (Covalt) Nuzum; children,

795
796
797
798

572 Walter E. (Asa C. 330, George 146, George W. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen V. (Sturm) Nuzum; children,

799 Carol Martha, b. 4/8/1940
800 Jean Elizabeth, b. 7/16/1941
801 Janet Virginia, b. 6/15/1946.

580 William N., (Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Eva M. (Anderson) Nuzum; children,

802 Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 4/1/1918.
803*x Grace Ruth, b. 2/1/1920, m. 6/15/1938 Charles Porter, b. 12/12/1919.
804* William Nelson, jr. b. 2/11/1922, m. 5/30/1941 Georgene Rector, b. 5/28/1922.
805* Jerry Hansen, b. 9/8/1923, m. 5/26/1945 Mary Krouse, b. 7/3/1928; Jerry is a pro football player.
806* Leroy Thornton, b. 3/11/1926, m. 6/5/1944 Ardis Thomas, b. 1/16/1926.

581 Ferman, (Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lillian (Davis) Nuzum; children, (Lillian is now Mrs. J. B. Benderman).

807 George, 1921-1938.
808 Leona, b. 1923, m. William Harlan; in 1949 are in Alaska.

582 Lee M. (Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Varner B. (Hunter) Nuzum; children,

809 Robert Lee, b. 9/19/1928, m. 12/26/1948 Lolita St. Clair.

585 Ralph E. (Minor M. 339, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Violet (Dobich) Nuzum; children,

810 Myrna Annette, b. 9/17/1939
811 Michael Edward, b. 12/17/1940

Seventh Generation

591 Albert L. (Thornton L. 343, Thornton M. 153, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Amelia (Cushing) Nuzum; children,

812 Pamela Irene, b. 6/10/1945

594 Russell O. jr. (Russell O. 346, Richard F. 154, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Christine (Thomas) Nuzum; children,

813 Claude Thomas, b. 8/17/1937.

Eighth Generation

606 John H. (Rex R. 353, Benjamin M. 157, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elizabeth (Hall) Nuzum; children,

814 Linda Lee b. 2/17/1944

815 John Richard, b. 6/7/1946

607 Thomas K. (Rex R. 353, Benjamin M. 157, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Katherine (Blenaric) Nuzum; children,

816

817

818

608 Russell K. jr. (Russell K. 360, Thomas 159, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen (Gillis) Nuzum; children,

819 Russell K. III, b. 8/8/1944

610 George C. (Russell K. 360, Thomas 159, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frances (Hodges) Nuzum; children,

820 George Creel, jr. b. 2/9/1945

821 Nancy Lynn, b. 9/7/1946

612 Lee T. (Guy H. 361, Thomas 159, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sara A. (Baird) Nuzum; children,

822 Kenneth H. b. 5/5/1946.

617 Charles R. (Charles F. 369, Charles A. 160, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Rita Estep; children,

885 Kevin Patrick, b. 4/21/1951

622 Wayne, (Charles 382, Richard 169, Thomas 61, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen (McTye) Nuzum; children,

823 Charles L. b. 9/28/1948

824 Robert A. b. 10/7/1949.

625 Alvin, (Charles B. 382, Richard 169, Thomas 61, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elma (Kuhn) Nuzum; children,

825 Shirley b. 6/13/1942

826 Janet b. 2/12/1944

827 Jane b. 12/11/1945

Eighth Generation

626 Charles T. (Charles H. 389, Theodore S. 175, Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Cordelia A. (Dexter) Nuzum; children,

828 Cordelia Ann, b. 8/12/1936

829 Mata Karen b. 12/11/1941

642 Austin, (Harry E. 398, Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Holland) Nuzum; children,

830 Sue Ann b. 8/28/1933

643 Omar, (Harry E. 398, Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen (Permenter) Nuzum; children,

831 Robert E. b. 5/9/1931

832 Harry Richard b. 1/7/1937

646 Jay W. (James W. 400, Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Kathleen (Hollins) Nuzum; children,

833 Lynn Ellen, b. 3/3/1947.

661 Edwin, (Ulysses F. 415, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Doris (Barnes) Nuzum; children,

834 Linda Fay, b. 11/13/1943.

662 Willard O. (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Virginia (Hamner) Nuzum; children,

835 Donald O. b. 3/2/1943

836 Richard Allen b. 7/5/1949

665 Robert E. (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Martha (Lemmon) Nuzum; children,

837 Robert E. jr. b. 8/5/1946

838 Sue Lynn b. 7/19/1948

838a Michael D. b. 3/28/1950

667 Noel C. (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary Louise (Thompson) Nuzum; children,

839 Leland Douglas b. 7/26/1950,

Eighth Generation

669 John D. (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frances (Hellems) Nuzum; children,

840 John David, jr. b. 9/13/1946

841 Thomas Earl b. 1/24/1948

841a Bruce Eric b. 3/23/1950

676 Brooks E. (Z. Brooks 424, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Josephine (Merrifield) Nuzum; children,

842*x Shirley Ann b. 5/20/1932, m. Karol Keener.

843 Brooks E. jr. b. 6/22/1948

677 W. Ulysses, (Z. Brooks 424, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Louise (Howard) Nuzum; children,

844 Gary Ulysses b. 12/20/1942

845 Karen Louise b. 7/22/1946

682 Harold M. (F. Meigs 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Seccuro) Nuzum; children,

846 Jude Meigs b. 11/11/1943

683 John E. (F. Meigs 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elizabeth (Zelenak) Nuzum; children,

847 Karen Elizabeth b. 2/24/1943

848 John Edward, jr. b. 8/2/1944

686 Raymond M. (J. Dallas 428, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Leota F. (Davis) Nuzum; children,

849 Kenneth b. 6/15/1942

850 Donald C. b. 9/5/1946; d. 7/24/1947.

851 Ronald Allen b. 11/27/1948

687 Albert, (J. Dallas 428, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ellene (Pritchard) Nuzum; children,

852 Carol

853 Gerald Albert

Eighth Generation

688 Carl H. (J. Dallas 428, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edith (Martin) Nuzum; children,

854 Edith b. 3/18/1922

855 Duane b. 10/23/1948

693 Robert R. (Robert R. 448, Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edith (Andrick) Nuzum; children,

856 Janet b. 12/4/1940

694 Edward L. (Robert R. 448, Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruth (Barnes) Nuzum; children,

857 Nyla b. 9/19/1942

Edward L. and Ruth (Cannon) Nuzum; children,

858 Eddie b. 11/8/1946

859 Linda b. 11/4/1947

708 Lloyd, (Holly E. 462, John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Velma (Landers) Nuzum; children,

860 Lewis

861 James

862 Janice

863

719 Samuel R. (E. Dewey 471, Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Betty Jane (Parks) Nuzum; children,

864 Samuel Raymond, jr. b. 11/28/1948

758 Frank B. (Charles W. 510, William 269, William 105, William 34, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen Imogene (Stutler) Nuzum; children,

865 Billy-Jo b. 11/2/1934

866 Frana Kay b. 11/25/1936

867 Della Charleen b. 7/14/1938

765 Paul B. (Eulatus M. 518, David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bertha (Kisner) Nuzum; children,

868 Penny Lee b. 3/10/1947

Eighth Generation

767 John D. (Eulatus M, 518, David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Virginia (Armstrong) Nuzum; children,

869 Charles Richard, b. 5/23/1945

870 John Thomas b. 6/2/1947

768 Milford A. (Luther I. 525, Godfrey, 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ada V. (Nutter) Nuzum; children,

871 Barbara Ann b. 1/17/1943

872 Robert Allen b. 7/7/1949

771 Lester I. (Luther I. 525, Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Zirkle) Nuzum; children,

873 Donald Lester b. 1/5/1940

874 Joyce Allen b. 6/20/1943

773 Charles S. (Luther I. 525, Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Emily S. (Meyers) Nuzum; children,

875 Madeline Ann b. 2/27/1944

784 Grover C. (Cleda M. 544, George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Imogene (Powers) Nuzum; children,

876 Linda June b. 7/1/1941

877 Larry Woodrow b. 4/26/1943

878 Carol Jean b. 2/20/1948

785 Cleda M. jr. (Cleda M. 544, George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frances (Hoffman) Nuzum; children,

879 Penelope Kay b. 9/22/1948

804 William N. jr. (William N. 580, Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Georgene (Rector) Nuzum; children,

880 William Michael b. 2/2/1944

881 Sherry Gaye b. 8/8/1946.

Eighth Generation

805 Jerry H. (William N. 580, Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Krouse) Nuzum; children,

882 Sandra Mary b. 3/5/1946

883 Jerry Jan b. 3/3/1948

806 Leroy T. (William N. 580, Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1) and Ardis (Thomas) Nuzum; children,

884 Velda La Royce b. 2/27/1946.

DICKINSON

Digest of material furnished by William H. Maddox, who compiled the Dickinson Family history;—Family legends go into the past as far as the Norsemen of the 8th. century, and to Thor, the Norse god of thunder. There is no authentic history until the family of Daniel and Elizabeth Dickinson, Quakers at Mt. Mellick in Ireland.

"Daniel Dickinson, born 1674 in Sempel Parish, Cumberlin, England, son of Daniel and Mary."

"Daniel, b. 1674, went to Kings County, Ireland, and married Elizabeth, (possibly Lincoln), and had,

"Joseph Dickinson, 6th child, b. 12/27/1706, Edenderry, Kings County, Ireland."

"Joseph sailed for America in 1725, as nearly as we can learn, when he was 18 or 19 years of age."

"The marriage certificate being recorded by Newark, now Kennett, Monthly meeting shows that Joseph Dickinson of Caine in ye County of Chester, and Province of Pennsylvania, smith, and Elizabeth Miller of Kennett, County aforesaid, were married on the 25th. of 8th Mo. 1732 at Kennett Meeting."

Signed by 47 witnesses.

"Their 3rd. child, Gayen, (Gaius) b. May 14, 1737; m. May 26, 1757, Mary Newlin". Gayen d. 10/2/1800.

Their 3rd. child, Joseph, b. 3/5/1761, m. 5/10/1782 at Robeson, Elizabeth Nuzum. "In due time Joseph grew to manhood and presented himself and his sweetheart before the Robeson Meeting where they declared their intention of Marriage. The rest is told in the quaint and dignified marriage certificate the original of which is preserved," and follows:

Whereas,—Joseph Dickinson, son of Gaius Dickinson, of the Township of Robeson, in County of Berks and Province of Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Nuzum, Daughter of Richard Nuzum of County Township and Province aforesaid, having declared their intention of marriage with each other before two several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers, and having consent of parents and parties concerned, according to the good order used amongst them.

Now these are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this tenth day of the fifth month, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven-Hundred and Eighty two, they, the said Joseph Dickinson and Elizabeth Nuzum, appeared at a meeting of the said people at their meeting house in Robeson Township and the said Joseph Dickinson taking the said Elizabeth Nuzum by the hand, did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took her to

DICKINSON

be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them, or words to that effect.

And then and there in the said assembly, she, the said Elizabeth Nuzum, did in like manner declare that she took the said Joseph Dickinson to be her husband, promising that through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them, or words to that effect.

And moreover, the said Joseph Dickinson and Elizabeth Nuzum (she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband) as a further confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands:

Joseph Dickinson
Elizabeth Nuzum

And we being present at the solemnization of the marriage and subscription, do as witnesses hereunto subscribe our names the day and year above written:

O. Humphrey	Gaius Dickinson (father of groom)
Wm. Humphrey	Richard Nuzum (father of bride)
Lydia Humphrey	Mary Dickinson (mother of groom)
Hannah Jackson	Hannah Nuzum (mother of bride)
Ann Jackson	Nathaniel Dickinson
Isaac Bonsall	Daniel Dickinson, jr.
Sarah Bonsall	Isaac Dickinson
Daird Jackson	Daniel Dickinson
Elizabeth Jackson	Hannah Dickinson
Susannah Scarlet	Esther Dickinson
Ephraim Jackson	Jonathan Worrall
Mary Jackson	John Nuzum (brother of bride ??)
James Thornton	Elizabeth Coope
Ann Thornton	Samuel Coope
John Wright	John Smith
Eleanor Plummer	Lydia Worrall
David Phillips	Kezia Worrall
John Scarlet, jr.	Mary Pearson
	Esther Worrall
	Benjamin Worrall
	Banjamin Scarlet
	Rebekah Scarlet
	Thomas Nuzum

All the children of Joseph and Elizabeth were born in Berks Co. were they lived until 1802, when they moved to Harrison Co. (W.) Va. In 1811 they moved on west into Ohio to Logan Co. near Zanesfield.

DICKINSON

Joseph Dickinson d. 1/24/1832 and is buried in the Hicksite cemetery at Zanesfield.

Elizabeth, m. 2nd. 1/23/1839, Samuel Gregg, who d. 3/23/1843. Elizabeth d. according to best information in 1860, aged about 97 years, and is buried beside Joseph Dickinson.

A granddaughter of Elizabeth, when aged 84 in 1933, said that when she was nine years old her grandmother was a very handsome old lady with white hair, very white skin and blue eyes, and was very proud.

This whole family apparently went to Zanesfield, Logan Co. Ohio. Children were,

1 Gaius Dickinson, b. 2/23/1783

2 Elizabeth Dickinson, b. 12/9/1785

3 Thomas Dickinson, b. 11/13/1788

4 Joseph Dickinson, b. 6/8/1792

5 Richard Nuzum Dickinson, b. 3/8/1795

6 Hannah Dickinson, b. 11/25/1797

7 Rebecca Dickinson, b. 10/6/1800

JOSEPH DICKINSON FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

First is record of births of children of Joseph and Elizabeth Dickinson as shown above; also shown,

Joseph, son of Gaius and Mary Dickinson, b. 3/5/1761

Richard Nuzum died 7/20/1822.

Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Hannah Nuzum, b. 2/18/1763.

Remarks:—The two oldest children of Joseph and Elizabeth Dickinson, acted with true Nuzum independence and were disowned for marrying out of meeting.

Gaius, m. 12/4/1804 Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary (Nutter) Hall; Mary Nutter dau. of Capt. Thomas Nutter of Nutter's Fort. Richard Hall, son of Capt. John and Phoebe (Ogden-Nixon) Hall, who lived on Coon's Run.

Elizabeth, m. in 1808—Ray, and was disowned.

LEONARD

9 Sarah, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Gardner Leonard, children,

- 91 John Leonard, m. Josina Evans.
- 92 William Leonard
- 93 James Leonard, m. Betsy Irons.
- 94 Richard Nuzum Leonard
- 95 Edward Leonard, m. Mary (Polly) Layman.
- 96 Bernard F. Leonard, m. Hannah Collins.
- 97 Elizabeth Leonard, m. Nathan Morrow.
- 98 Tishe Leonard, m. ..... Bennett
- 99* Marian Leonard, m. Felix W. Hall b. 11/17/1799.
- 100 Phoebe Leonard, m. John A. Gallihue; possibly the one who had the general store at Nuzum's Mills, up to the time of purchase of the brick plant by the Watsons.

99 Felix W. and Marian (Leonard) Hall; children,

- 991 Felix W. Hall, jr.

Sarah and Gardner Leonard both died the same day, and were buried in the Nuzum graveyard on their wedding anniversary in 1852. They lived on the Leonard farm, a division of the original 1000 acre grant made to Richard Nuzum. He was a typical Irish Presbyterian, and she, a devout Quaker.

KIRK

10 Phoebe, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. John, son of John and ..... (Worrall) Kirk; settled on the Kirk homestead, a part of the original 1000 acres granted to Richard Nuzum; they were prosperous until the death of Phoebe, after which John was reduced to poverty; children,

- 101 Phillip Kirk.
- 102* Richard Kirk.
- 103* Thomas Kirk.
- 104* Jonathan Kirk.
- 105 Hannah Kirk, m. a Moon.
- 106* Hettie Kirk, m. a Davis.
- 107* Nancy Kirk, m. a Garlow, and inherited the Kirk homestead.

102 Richard Kirk, m. and had;

- 108 Phoebe Kirk, m. a Satterfield.
- 109 Betsy Ann Kirk, m. a Satterfield.
- 110 Enoch Kirk, m. Florence Ross.
- 111 Richard Kirk, m.

103 Thomas Kirk, m. and had;

- 112 Lewis Kirk.
- 113 Hannah Kirk.
- 114 Evelyn Kirk.

104 Jonathan Kirk, m. and had;

- 115 Thomas Kirk.
- 116 Hanna Kirk.

106 Hetty Kirk, m. ..... Davis, and had;

- 117 John Davis.
- 118 Wesley Davis.
- 119 Betsy Davis.
- 120 Josina Davis, m. a Holt.

107 Nancy Kirk, m. ..... Garlow, and had;

- 121 Matilda Garlow, m. a Little.
- 122 Phoebe Garlow, m. a Holbert.
- 123 Jemima Garlow, m. Richard Springer; No. 45 (See Springer record).

124 Marcia Evelyn Garlow.
125 James Garlow.
126 John Elbert (Buck) Garlow, m. No. 66 Edith Nuzum, and moved to Upshur Co. W. Va.

HARRIS-THOMAS-PHAIL

In February 1830, Richard Harris, George Thomas, and Phillip Phail, accompanied by Aaron Stanton and his son, Benajah, arrived at what is now La Porte, Indiana, where they located their future homes. They built a log cabin in which they all lived temporarily.

In the fall of that year, Phillip Phail built a cabin, not far away, in Kankakee Twp. During the year the first houses on the site of La Porte were built by Richard Harris and George Thomas. The Thomas cabin was a double log building, standing on the shore of a beautiful lake, where the railroad station now stands, and is said to have been erected for him by the neighbors on Sunday.

The wives of Phillip Phail, Richard Harris, and George Thomas, were sisters, and respectively, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Sarah, daughters of John and Jane (Brennan) Nuzum, these families having left what is now West Virginia in 1828.

George Thomas was a prominent figure in the early history of LaPorte; was well educated, and in 1832 helped to survey the town; was first clerk and recorder, and was the first postmaster. The first court was held in his home.

15 Hannah, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Richard Harris, and had,

151 Jane Harris, m. Dennis Springer; (see No. 27 in Springer record).
152 William Harris.
153 John Harris.
154 Nathaniel Harris.
155 Richard Harris
156 Sylvanus Harris.

THOMAS

16 Elizabeth, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. George Thomas, and had,

161 Elinor Thomas, b. 7/31/1813, m. a Hughes.

162 Nancy Thomas, b. 6/3/1815, m. Willard Ball.

163 Mary Thomas, b. 10/14/1817, m. Charles Egbert.

164 Reynear H. Thomas, b. 7/3/1820; d. young.

165 Ruth Jane Thomas, b. 1/1/1824, m. John Mills.

166 Eliza Perline Thomas, b. 10/21/1827, m. Andrew Jackson.

167* Joel Nuzum Thomas, b. 3/15/1830, d. 9/5/1897; m. 2/5/1861 Caroline Wachterhauser, 7/10/1841-4/20/1932.

Fifth Generation

167 Joel N. and Caroline W. Thomas; children,

168* George Albert Thomas, 9/8/1863-11/28/1926; m. 9/16/1885 Helen Irvin, 6/8/1862-10/20/1941.

169* Mary Elizabeth Thomas, b. 3/24/1870, m. 3/14/1894 Lewis Hutton, 2/22/1870-8/15/1944.

Sixth Generation

168 George A. and Helen I. Thomas; children,

170* Joanna Caroline Thomas, b. 5/28/1893; m. 7/2/1917 Walter Cooper, b. 6/15/1891.

169 Mary E. and Lewis Hutton; children,

171* Norma Ruth Hutton, b. 2/5/1897, m. 8/25/1920 Neil G. Greensides, b. 1/11/1897.

Seventh Generation

170 Joanna C. and Walter Cooper; children,

172 Mary Helen Cooper, b. 1/31/1919, m. 9/21/1937 James Clardy, b. 7/6/1915; div. 4/5/1945; m. 2nd. 9/18/1948 Richard Hodges, b. 10/25/1909.

173* Elizabeth Thomas Cooper, b. 4/19/1921, m. 11/6/1948 Arthur Schmelze, b. 10/9/1917.

171 Norma Ruth and Neil G. Greensides; children,

174 Beverly Ann Greensides, b. 3/29/1930.

175 Mary Carolyn Greensides, b. 1/4/1936.

Eighth Generation

173 Elizabeth T. and Arthur Schmelze; children,

176 Walter Cooper Schmelze, b. 9/18/1949.

PHAIL

17 Sarah, (Sallie), (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Phillip Phail; (the six oldest were born in Marion Co. W. Va., and the others at LaPorte, Indiana).

- 171 Phoebe Phail, m. a Stanton.
- 172 Jane Phail, m.
- 173* Caroline Phail, m. H. L. Teeters.
- 174 Nellie Phail, m. a Wagner.
- 175 Dessie Phail, m. an Owen.
- 176 Olive Phail, m. a Closser.
- 177 John Nuzum Phail, m. Roxy Ann Morse.
- 178 Benajah Stanton Phail, m. Isabel Galbraith.
- 179 Angeline Phail, m. a Vail.
- 180 Elizabeth Phail, d. at age 14.
- 181 Sarah Phail, m. Virgil Bell.
- 182 Phillip, (Doc) Phail, m. a Stimes.
- 183 Unknown, infant death.
- 184 Unknown, infant death.

Phail, Fifth Generation

173 Caroline and H. L. Teeters; children,

- 185 Sarah E. Teeters.
- 186 Phillip F. Teeters.
- 187 George H. Teeters.
- 188 Edwin J. Teeters.
- 189 Mary A. Teeters.
- 190 Phoebe C. Teeters.
- 191* Rosa B. Teeters, m. Noah W. Gorman.

Phail, Sixth Generation

191 Rosa B. and Noah W. Gorman; children,

- 192 Harry O. Gorman.
- 193 Commodore W. Gorman.
- 194 Phoebe Gorman.
- 195 Cleveland Gorman.
- 196 Georgiana Gorman.

SHRIVER

18 Jane, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. John Shriver; children,

- 181 Daniel Shriver.
- 182 Polly Shriver, m. a Lee.
- 183 Melissa Shriver, m. an Irons.
- 184 Jackson Shriver.
- 185 Mark Shriver.
- 186 Samuel Shriver.

RECTOR

19 Rachel, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Nathan Rector; children,

- 191* Emory Rector, m. Kate Hinkle; moved to Upshur Co. W. Va.
- 192* William Rector, m. Lizzie Brown.
- 193* Sarah Rector, m. a Hall.
- 194 Arlie Rector, unm.

191 Emory and Kate (Hinkle) Rector; children,

- 195 Lila Clara Rector, m. 1st. Harry Walter; m. 2nd. .....

192 William and Lizzie (Brown) Rector; children,

- 196 Myrtle Rector, m. a Manown, of Kingwood, W. Va.
- 197 William Rector, d.

193 Sarah and ..... Hall; children,

- 198 Stephen Waitman Hall.

EPRIGHT

25 Margaret, (Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Thomas Epright; children,

- 251 John Epright, d. unm. aged 50.
- 252* Mary E. Epright, m. David Kauffman of Berwyn, Pa.

252 Mary E. and David Kauffman; children,

- 253 William Kauffman.
- 254 Minnie Kauffman, unm.
- 255 Isaac Kauffman, d. 1934, m. and had three daughters.

WILLIAMSON

26 Mary, (Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1, m. Jonathan Williamson; children,

- 261 Hiram Williamson, 8/13/1835-6/12/1865; unmarried.
- 262 Sarah Williamson, b. 2/8/1837, m. Charles Bovell.
- 263* Esther Williamson, b. 10/13/1842, m. Lewis Jacobs.

263 Esther and Lewis Jacobs; children,

- 264 Brinton Jacobs.
- 265 Lewis Jacobs.

KNIGHT

31 Harriet, (Hetty), (James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Jacob Knight; children,

- 311 William Knight.
- 312 John Knight.
- 313 Milton Knight.
- 314 Richard Knight.
- 315 Rosa Knight, m. a Danley.
- 316 Sarah Knight, m. a Wilson.
- 317 Cynthia Knight, m. a Wilson.

ROBINSON

54 Maria, (George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. John Robinson, and moved to a farm near Gallipolis, O. Her husband died while the children were small, so with them, she rode horseback to the home of her father. Children,

541 Betsy Robinson, infant death.

542 George Robinson, infant death.

543 Betsy Robinson, m. a Miller.

544 Minerva Robinson, m. Hughes-Peck.

545 Nancy Robinson, m. a Carpenter.

SPRINGER

The following Springer record is derived from their genealogy printed many years ago, for the material up to their arrival in America.

Beginning with the family as they were in New Jersey and Delaware and down to date was made up partially by a member of the family, and partially by your compiler.

The only record of this family shown is that part which affects the Nuzum, Kirk, Garlow and Harris families, to the end of the fifth Nuzum generation.

Many of the Nuzum descendants, particularly those of Black Dick, White Dick, and some of the Garlows and Kirks and Harrises, would of course have Springer descent from the time of Charlemagne.

The Springer family claims descent from Pepin of Landen, (d. 689), the fifth generation prior to Charlemagne. This genealogy, compiled by M. C. Springer, and reproduced by E. L. Scribner, a genealogist, is the authority for this claim. This history has brought the family line down to Christopher Springer of Lemsted, Hanover, Germany, 1592-1669. Three of his sons came to America; Lorentz, who came to Rhode Island; to Tiverton, and died there in 1741; Carl, or Charles Christopher Springer, Sr., who completed his education in London, 1658-1738, dying at Wilmington, Del.; Jacob 1668-1731, who d. either on Long Island, or in Eastern New Jersey.

SPRINGER

Story of the origin of the name, Springer: Frederick III superintended the visits of the emperors to various castles, his wife being the beautiful Adelaide, daughter of Otto of Nordmark. In 1086 Frederick was murdered near one of his own castles, by three Thuringian nobles, and the next year, Lewis II, count of Thuringia, married the widowed Adelaide. Then relatives of the murdered man had the innocent Lewis imprisoned for the crime, but made no effort to have him brought to trial. After two years of imprisonment in 1089 he escaped by leaping from the tall battlements of the castle prison into the water beneath, and getting out of the water unhurt, was immediately taken before the emperor. The story, telling the manner of escape was fully explained to the emperor who expressing surprise at his courage, pardoned him, and in fun called him "The Springer" which name he kept.

Christopher Springer went to Sweden after north Germany was taken by that country. He married first, Alma Dorothea Jacobie in 1645 and had one son, Lorentz, who came to Rhode Island. He married 2nd. at Berlin in 1649, Henrietta Stuleenrauch, and had one daughter, Christina. Married 3rd. in Stockholm, Jacobine Hendrickson in 1654, by whom he had five children:

Elizabeth, b. 1655; d. at Stockholm.

Carl Christopher, 1658-1738, b. at Stockholm and d. at Wilmington, Del.

Christopher, b. 1661, and d. in Germany.

Baltzer, b. at Stockholm 1664.

Jacob, b. 1668, d. 1731, either in Long Island or in New Jersey.

SPRINGER

The following was compiled by B. F. Springer of Fairmont, W. Va., whose material has been augmented somewhat by your compiler.

First Generation

1 Lorentz, or Lawrence.

2 Charles Christopher.

3 Jacob, married and had,

- 4* Benjamin, b. 1706, m. Ann Bud and Jerusha Taylor.
- 5 John, b. 1708, m. Elizabeth Boseworth.
- 6 Humphrey, b. 1709.
- 7* Dennis, b. 1712, m. Ann Prickett; (see Prickett history now being compiled).
- 8 Dorothy, b. 1715, m. Jacob Prickett; (see Prickett history now being compiled).
- 9 Phoebe, b. 1714.
- 10 Amos, b. 1718.

Second Generation

4 Benjamin, (Jacob 1), m. Ann Bud and had,

- 11 Prudence Springer, m. Joseph English, b. 1730.

7 Dennis, (Jacob 1), and Ann (Prickett) Springer; children,

- 12 Josiah, b. 12/23/1737, m. 1st. Ann ....., m. 2nd. Nancy Small.
- 13* Hannah, 1739-1820; m. James Jolliffe; (see Jolliffe history now being compiled).
- 14 Zadoc, b. 5/30/1742; no heirs.
- 15 Levi, 1744-1823; m. Ann Goodis.
- 16* Druscilla, b. 1745, m. Zackwell Morgan, and had many descendants, not recorded in this history.
- 17 Dennis, jr. 6/23/1748-4/6/1823; m. Elizabeth Small.
- 18 Jacob, b. 1750; no heirs; Ensign and later lieutenant in Rev. Army; d. 6/16/1823.
- 19 Nathan, 1752-1831; m. Hannah McDaniel.
- 20 Uriah, 1754-1826; m. S. G. Harrison.

SPRINGER

21* John, 4/5/1756-12/..../1816; m. Bathsheba Merrifield, 1774-1859.

22 Job, b. 1758; no heirs.

Third Generation

21 John, (Dennis 7, Jacob 1), and Bathsheba (Merrifield) Springer; children,

23* Job, 8/21/1793 - 11/15/1874; was in the war of 1812; m. Rebecca Bartlett and Phoebe Nuzum, (No. 32 Nuzum record).

24 Nancy Ann, 9/12/1795-1877; m. Joseph L. Bunner.

25* Phoebe, 10/26/1797-3/8/1852; m. Richard Nuzum, (Black Dick), (No. 12 Nuzum record).

26* Elizabeth, 1/4/1800-3/8/1852; m. Richard Nuzum, (White Dick), (No. 28 Nuzum record).

27* Dennis, 5/4/1802-1884; m. Jane Harris; (151 Harris division, Nuzum record).

28 Hannah, b. 8/13/1804, m. David Staats.

29 Drusilla, b. 4/28/1807; m. Henry Irons.

30 Bathsheba, 9/30/1809-1841; m. John Bunner.

31 Alpheus, 1/16/1812-4/11/1894; m. Mary Griffin.

32 Roanna, b. 10/1/1815; m. Oliver Morgan.

SPRINGER

Fourth Generation

23 Job, (John 21, Dennis 7, Jacob 1), m. 1st. Rebecca Bartlett; children,

33 • Paulina, b. 2/20/1818; no heirs.

34 Lucinda, b. 2/5/1819; no heirs.

Job, and Phoebe (Nuzum) Springer; children,

35 Malinda, b. 4/16/1821, m. John Norris.

36* Ruhama, 8/26/1823-3/7/1899; m. No. 89 Zadoc Nuzum.

37* John J. 11/22/1825-9/23/1855, m. in succession, Ruth Nuzum No. 53, Rebecca Dodd, and Margaret Johnson.

38* Jane, 3/25/1828-2/8/1902; m. 2/10/1848 James Nuzum, No. 88.

39 Sweedon, 7/22/1831 - 10/30/1876; m. Lucinda Thomas, 1839-1920.

40 Hannah, b. 4/23/1833; m. Manassah McGee; no heirs.

41 Reason T. 1838-5/9/1869; m. Sarah Thomas.

27 Dennis, (John 21, Dennis 7, Jacob 1), m. Jane Harris and had,

42 Sylvanus, m. 1st. Louisa, d. 1832, dau. of Andrew Ross; m. 2nd. Mrs. Anne Christey.

43 John.

44 Zaccariah, m. Chistina McKinney.

45 Richard, m. Jemima Garlow; (see No. 123 in Kirk record).

46 Elizabeth, m. Luther Haymond McKinney.

47 James, m. Elizabeth Barker.

48 Hannah, m. 1st. Edward Vincent; m. 2nd. John Sanders.

49 Edith, m. John M. Harr, as 2nd. wife.

CATON

58 Sarah, (Sallie), (Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. as 2nd. wife, Theophilus Caton 4/19/1838; his 1st. wife having been Jane Campbell. He is buried at the mouth of Bingamon Creek near Monongahela; Sallie at Wallace, W. Va. on Ten Mile Creek. They lived at Nuzum's Mills immediately after marriage; children,

581 Sarah Jane Caton, b. 7/1/1838; m. Joseph Talkington and had 2 children, both infant deaths.

582* Alford Nuzum Caton, b. 1840, m. Mary Nay.

583 Harriet M. Caton, b. 1843, m. Nathan Talkington.

582 Alford and Mary N. Caton; children,

584 Virginia Caton, m. a Goodnight.

585 Alexander Caton.

586 George Caton.

SURTEES

Ancestry of Margaret, wife of Joel D. Nuzum, No. 64.

1 Peter & Margaret Surtees of North Shields, Eng. had;

2 John Surtees, b. 2/3/1810, d. at Nuzum's Mills 1861-2; Wife, Eliza; to Nuzum's Mills from Montreal, Que. Can. contractor who built several stone bridges for B. & O. R. R. during the construction of that road; daughters,

3* Margaret Eliza Surtees, b. Montreal 12/23/1832; killed at Nuzum's Mills probably Christmas Eve 1865. She and husband, Joel D. Nuzum returning from a shopping trip to Fairmont sometime after dark, her horse was frightened by a swinging lantern, shied and threw her. Her foot caught in the stirrup and due to hoop skirts of the period she was dragged to her death.

4 Phyllis Sara Surtees, b. Montreal 3/3/1839; m. ..... Skelley and had,

5 Joseph V. Skelley of Grafton, W. Va.

ROGERS

75 Margaret, (Thomas 20, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jacob Rogers; children,

- 751 Milton Rogers, d. young.
- 752* Thomas Nuzum Rogers, d. 1/5/1938, m. Mary Yarnell; was a prosperous blacksmith of Berwyn, Penna.
- 753* Evans Rogers, d. 1936, m. Emma Lewis, d. 1896; was a carpenter of Wayne, Penna.

Sixth Generation

752 Thomas N. & Mary Y. Rogers; children,

- 754 Anna Rogers, m. Alvin Hall.
- 755 Bertha Rogers, m. Charles Davis.
- 756 Harry Rogers unm.
- 757 Helen m. Howard Henderson.
- 758 Mazie m. Herman Supplee.

753 Evans & Emma L. Rogers; children,

- 759 Alva Rogers.
- 760 Clifford Rogers.

FOX

78 Ann Eliza, (William 22, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nathan Fox; children,

- 781 Martha Fox
- 782 William Nuzum Fox
- 783 J. Henry R. Fox
- 794 Thomas Fox
- 785 George Fox
- 786 Sarah Fox
- 787 Nathan Elwood Fox
- 788 Frank Fox

HAMPTON

77 Sarah Jane, (Sally), (Thomas 20, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Reuben Hampton; children,

- 771* Sallie, m. William Booth.
- 772* Anna, m. Lewis Thompson.
- 773* Charles, m. Clara Green.

Sixth Generation

771 Sallie & William Booth; children,

- 774 Anna Booth, m. ..... Chalfant.
- 775 Ethel Booth, m. Oliver Baker and had two sons and two daus.
- 776 Robert Booth, d.
- 777 Mazie Booth, m. ..... Weaver; had a son.
- 778 Mildred Booth, m. & had a son

772 Anna & Lewis Thompson; children,

- 779 Sarah Thompson.
- 780 Mame Thompson.

773 Charles & Clara G. Hampton; children,

- 781 Gus Hampton, d.
- 782 Maude Hampton m. ..... Cox, and had a son.
- 783 Elsie Hampton

WHEELER

90 Bathsheba, (Basha), (Richard, (White Dick) 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bennett Wheeler; children,

- 901 Clement Wheeler; has son at Indianola, Iowa.
- 902 Edward Wheeler unm. to Arkansas about 1880, and stayed until his death in the 1890s.
- 903 Marshall Wheeler, d.
- 904 Elizabeth Wheeler, d.
- 905* Sarah Wheeler 10/6/1852-12/5/1939; m. 3/6/1870, Samuel W. Lee, 9/12/1847-1/27/1929; a son of the Rev. Samuel, d. 8/27/1881, and Lydia Wentworth Lee, d. about 1854.
- 906 James Wheeler, d.
- 907 Josephine Wheeler, d.
- 908 Benny Wheeler, d.
- 909 dau. d. young.

WHEELER, Cont.

Sixth Generation

905 Sarah and Samuel W. Lee; children,

- 910 George William Lee, b. 12/18/1870.
- 911* Ella May Lee, b. 9/11/1872, m. 7/12/1899 the Rev. William P. Canine, b. 12/11/1870. The Canines, when they came from Poland & Denmark, to escape religious persecution, used the spelling, "Carnine" but the "r" was accidently omitted in early Kentucky church records.
- 912 Royal Westworth Lee, b. 10/30/1876.
- 913 Judson Fiske Lee, b. 6/24/1880.
- 914 Clara Ellen Lee, b. 2/19/1888; m. John Bolinger.

Seventh Generation

911 Ella M. & William P. Canine; children,

- 915 Paul Lee Canine, 6/23/1900-12/22/1904.
- 916* Ralph William Canine, b. 6/8/1902, m. 7/28/1923 Carol Louise Berger, b. 9/8/1901.
- 917* Frank Gordon Canine, b. 8/1/1906, m. 9/11/1933 Evelyn Haughos, b. 2/23/1906.

Eighth Generation

916 Ralph W. and Carol L. (Berger) Canine; children,

- 918 James Lee Canine, b. 8/12/1924.
- 919 Rosalind Canine, b. 12/15/1931.

917 Frank G. and Evelyn (Haughos) Canine; children,

- 920 Lois Canine, b. 12/3/1936.
- 921 Billy Canine, b. 1/7/1939.

HULL

101 Phoebe, (Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harry B. Hull; children,

- 1011 William Hull, infant death.
- 1012 Mary Hull, d. at age 14.

HILL

103 Nancy, (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Amoziah Hill; children,

- 1031* James Hill, m. 1st. Joan Swiger; m. 2nd. Susan Lambert.
- 1032* Edgar Hill, m. Sarah Ellen Bartlett.
- 1033* Thomas Hill, m. Tabitha Hustead.
- 1034* Jane Hill, m. William Jarvis.
- 1035* William Hill, m. Dora Swiger.

Sixth Generation

1031 James and Joan (Swiger) Hill; children,

- 1036 Charles Hill, d. young.
- 1037* Otis Hill, m. 1st. Maud Boyer; m. 2nd. Elva Sillcott.
- 1038 Gordon Hill unm.
- 1039 Henry Hill, m. Elizabeth Reed.
- 1040 Benjamin Hill, infant death.

1032 Edgar and Sarah E. (Bartlett) Hill; children,

- 1041 Mary Jane Hill, m. John Shuman.
- 1042 Lutie E. Hill, m. David M. Williams.
- 1043* Jeddie B. Hill, m. 12/12/1926 Zadar Bartlett.

1033 Thomas & Tabitha (Hustead) Hill; children,

- 1044 James Hill.
- 1045 Cecil Hill, m. Della Wotring, of Elkins.
- 1046 Ashby Hill, m. Blanche Douglass.
- 1047 John Hill, m. Eldon Harris.
- 1048 Laura Hill unm.
- 1049 Ancil C. Hill d. young.

1034 Jane & William Jarvis; children,

- 1050* Audrey Jarvis, m. Charles C. Hinkle.

1035 William & Mary P. Hill; children,

- 1051 Horace Hill.
- 1052 Lulu Hill.
- 1053 Walter Hill.

William & Dora (Swiger) Hill; children,

- 1054 Neva Hill, m. Fred Keeler.

HILL

Seventh Generation

1037 Otis and Eva (Sillcott) Hill; children,

1055* Bernice Hill, m. Joseph Feather.

1056 Mabel Hill, m. and has 4 children.

1057 Ruth Hill unm.

1043 Jeddie B. and Zadar (Barlett) Hill; children,

1058 Charles Ryan Hill, b. 9/29/1927, m. 2/10/1948 Nan Greathouse.

1050 Audrey J. and Charles C. Hinkle; children,

1059* Charles Jarvis Hinkle m. Fanchon Jenkins.

Eighth Generation

1055 Bernice and Joseph Feather; children,

1060 James Hill Feather

1061 Bernice Feather

1059 Charles J. and Fanchon (Jenkins) Hinkle; child,

1062 Charles Jarvis Hinkle, jr.

RADABAUGH

104 Martha, (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and George Radabaugh; children,

1041* James Radabaugh, m. ..... Elder.

1042 Martha Radabaugh

1043* Henry Radabaugh, m. ..... Riley of Shinnston.

Sixth Generation

1041 James Radabaugh and wife, ... Elder; children,

1044 Okie Radabaugh.

1045 Icie Radabaugh.

1043 Henry and ..... (Riley) Radabaugh; children,

1046* Verda Radabaugh, m. Albert Allen.

RADABAUGH

Seventh Generation

1046 Vera and Albert Allen; children,

1047 John Allen.

WILLIAMSON

108 Elizabeth, (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Archie Williamson; children,

1081 Susan T. Williamson, 8/19/1861-4/19/1897.

1082* Irene Williamson b. 1/24/1864, m. Richard Franklin.

1083 Thomas Williamson, 11/14/1865 - 6/25/1942; m. Martha Hartley.

1084* Charles Williamson, 2/7/1870 - 1/29/1938; m. Lora Thompson.

1085 Ora Williamson, 1/21/1879-2/23/1911.

Sixth Generation

1082 Irene and Richard Franklin; children,

1086 Elizabeth Franklin.

1087 Cora Franklin m. 12/24/1929 Auvil F. Ware; no issue.

1084 Charles & Lora (Thompson) Williamson; children,

1088 George E. Williamson.

1089 Carl G. Williamson.

1090 Herbert P. Williamson.

SANDERS-SAUNDERS

The spelling of this family name is disputed, and is shown either way through the record.

123 Jane, (Albert 42, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Sanders, German emigrant to America at age 13 due to death of his mother and remarriage of his father; children,

- 1231 Frederick Sanders; d. young.
- 1232* Perry Sanders, m. Basha Tucker.
- 1233 Helen Sanders m. 1st. George Davis; 2nd. Harris Cool; 3rd. Marion Herron.
- 1234 Henry Sanders; d. young.
- 1235* Lawrence Sanders b. 1/24/1866, m. 4/7/1888 Harriet, (Hetty) Nuzum, No. 183.
- 1236* John Elza Sanders, m. Mary A. Nuzum, No. 174.
- 1237 Anna Sanders d. young.
- 1238 Sarah Sanders d. young.
- 1239* Aaron Sanders m. Zo Vincent.

Sixth Generation

1232 Perry and Basha (Tucker) Sanders; children,

- 1240 Emma Sanders, b. 4/6/1888, m. Brown Garrison, b. 7/1/1888; no issue.

1235 Lawrence and Hetty (Nuzum) Saunders; children,

- 1241 Nettie Saunders, 2/11/1889-1929.
- 1242 John Lester Saunders b. 5/20/1891.
- 1243 Henry C. Saunders b. 2/13/1894.
- 1244* Frederick Saunders b. 7/6/1896, m. 5/30/1918 Jessie C. Nuzum, No. 407.
- 1245 Lulu Saunders, b. 7/15/1900, m. Edward B. Connor.
- 1246 Mary Alice Saunders, d. infant.
- 1247 Lawrence A. Saunders b. 7/4/1904.
- 1248 Glenn Edward Saunders b. 6/3/1906; unm.

1236 John and Mary A. (Nuzum) Sanders; children,

- 1249 William Richard Sanders.
- 1250 Vernon Sanders.

1239 Aaron D. and Zo (Vincent) Sanders; children,

- 1251 James Sanders.
- 1252 Ethan Sanders.
- 1253 George Sanders.

SANDERS

Seventh Generation

1244 Frederick R. and Jessie (Nuzum) Sanders; had,

- 1254* Edith Virginia Sanders, b. 4/20/1919.
- 1255 Charles William Sanders b. 6/20/1923.
- 1256* Nola May Sanders b. 9/5/1925.
- 1257* Anna Marie Sanders b. 5/27/1927.

Eighth Generation

1254 Edith V. and Fay N. Boyce; children,

- 1258 Fay Richard Boyce, b. 12/30/1938.
- 1259 Linda Lou Boyce b. 8/10/1944.

1256 Nola May and Harold Jarvis, jr. no children.

1257 Anna M. and William C. Satterfield, b. 4/2/1925; m. 12/12/1947; children,

- 1260 Sharon Lee Satterfield.
- 1261 Janet Marie Satterfield, twins, b. 9/8/1949.

BOONE

133 Harriet L. (Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jesse T. Boone; children,

- 1331 Luther T. Boone, b. 1/10/1854, m. 8/20/1880 Rebecca Piersol; had a son and 4 daus.
- 1332 Nuten E. Boone, 2/14/1856-9/30/1857.
- 1333 Ulysses E. Boone, 5/19/1860-12/30/1863.
- 1334 Lena Alice Boone, b. 12/21/1862, m. in Nov. 1887 Emanuel Hendershot; had 3 daus. and a son; m. 2nd. Arthur Barron and had a son. She d. 5/24/1907.
- 1335 Cora C. Boone, 4/9/1866-12/23/1918; m. 12/15/1887 R. E. L. Jones; had 2 daus. & 2 sons.
- 1336 Flora Boone, b. 9/19/1868, m. 9/24/1913 H. B. Hissam; no issue.
- 1337* Ida A. Boone, 6/11/1871-1/8/1948; m. 1/29/1896 N. E. Skidmore; had 4 daus.
- 1338 Charles S. Boone, 8/6/1873-1/8/1927.
- 1339 Sylvia Boone, b. 5/14/1879, m. in 1897 Harry H. Lee; had 4 daus. and a son.

BOONE

Sixth Generation

1337 Ida A. and Noble E. Skidmore; children,

1340* Lou Skidmore, b. 1/25/1897, m. 8/22/1920 H. G. Hardbarger, b. 8/8/1893.

1341* Flora Skidmore, b. 6/10/1899, m. 12/14/1923 Willis Prible, b. 5/6/1895.

1342 Marguerite Skidmore, b. 12/18/1907, m. 11/4/1938 Tracy Evans, b. 1/11/1904.

1343* Pauline Skidmore, b. 5/15/1910, m. 8/31/1934 Burl Adams, b. 8/2/1908.

Seventh Generation

1340 Lou S. and H. G. Hardbarger; children,

1344* Virginia Lou Hardbarger, b. 5/29/1921, m. 12/6/1944 Robert Bonar, b. 4/24/1922.

1341 Flora and Willis Prible; children,

1345* Noble Franklin Pribble, b. 9/15/1925, m. 8/14/1948 Mary Emily Leety, b. 2/21/1926.

1346 Willis Skidmore Pribble, b. 8/15/1927.

1347 Mary Jo Pribble, b. 1/20/1930.

1343 Pauline and Burl Adams; children,

1348 Samuel Skidmore Adams, b. 2/13/1943.

Eighth Generation

1344 Virginia Lou and Robert Bonar; children,

1349 Robert Glenn Bonar, b. 3/25/1948.

1345 Noble F. and Mary E. (Leety) Pribble; children,

1350 Jo Ann Pribble, b. 10/31/1949.

SATTERFIELD

141 Anna Lorena, (George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. the Rev. Sweden Jesse, Meth. Prot. Minister; son of Newton B. and Sarah (Fette) Satterfield, both buried in Maple Grove. The Rev. Sweden m. 2nd. Flora Garlow, 10/31/1876-1908; m. 3rd. Sept. 1910 Lora Queen and had by her Harold and Gerald Satterfield. Brothers and sisters of Sweden were Nancy, m. Caleb Stanley; Lurema, m. Frank Mundell; Newton, m. Kathryn Kirk; Henry, m. Vesta Carpenter; Sarah, m. John, and d. young. Children of Sweden and Anna L.:

1411* Lessie Mae Satterfield, b. 9/10/1888, m. 12/24/1910 Megs Casto, b. 7/15/1892, son of George W. and Agnes Pauline (Fury) Casto, natives of Virginia. The Casto line is recorded many years back into England.

1412* Sarah Lorena Satterfield, b. 12/22/1891, m. 3/7/1909 Francis Marion Bennett, b. 9/20/1888, son of Wesley and Mary (Haller) Bennett.

Sixth Generation

1411 Lessie Mae and Megs Casto; children,

1413 Aubrey Lafayette Casto, 10/12/1911-7/7/1913.

1414 Kathryn Agnes Casto b. 7/5/1914, m. 6/20/1947 Stanton Kent, son of O. Kent and Aura (Bond) Tillman; both are active in 4H Club work at Lewis Co. W. Va.

1415* Margaret Ruth Casto, b. 11/19/1918, m. 9/15/1943 J. Ivor Jones, 5/20/1915, son of William and Letitia (Jones) Jones.

1412 Sarah Lorena and Francis M. Bennett; children,

1416* Clare Loleta Bennett, b. 2/1/1910, m. 10/4/1934 Lt. Robert Bartlett Haller with US Army at Salzberg, Germany.

Seventh Generation

1415 Margaret R. and J. Ivor Jones; children,

1417 Jean Rae Jones, b. 12/6/1947.

1416 Clare and Robert B. Haller; children,

1418 Robert Bartlett Haller, b. 2/24/1945.

162 Mary E. (James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and J. Edward Steele; children,

1621* Charles W. Steele, b. 5/19/1880, m. 6/2/1904 Viola Miller, b. 8/24/1888.

Seventh Generation

1621 Charles W. and Viola (Miller) Steele; children,

1622 Dr. Charles Steele, b. 11/8/1910

VINCENT

163 Sarah J. (John S. 60, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and J. Luther W. Vincent; children,

1631 O. B. Vincent, Sweet Springs, W. Va.

1632 Ray Vincent, Fairmont, W. Va.

1633 J. D. Vincent, Gary, Ind.

1634 Mrs. Lee Morgan, Fmt.

1635 Mrs. J. A. Boyce, Grassy Run.

1636 Harry C. Vincent, Grassy Run, d. 2/18/1951, aged 64, m. Olga Davis, and had,

1637 Glenn Vincent, near Hammond.

1638 Paul Vincent, Cleveland.

1639 Dorothy Jane, Wash. D. C.

VAN GILDER

171 Ida, (Thomas 61, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elza Van Gilder; children,

1711 Tillie Van Gilder; infant death.

1712 LaFayette Gilder, b. 10/2/1894.

1713 Pearl Gilder b. 4/25/1898, m. Lewis Linn; no issue.

1714 Wayne Van Gilder b. 6/6/1900; unm.

1715* Jettie Gilder b. 1/8/1903, m. Ward Herron.

1716 Lena Van Gilder, b. 5/10/1904; infant death.

Seventh Generation

1715 Jettie V. and Ward Herron; children,

1717 Patricia Ann Herron, b. 5/20/1930; m. 6/30/1949 Robert Abruzzina.

N

172 Capitola, (Job 63, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harrison L. Cumpston; children,

- 1721 Glenn Cumpston, b. 5/3/1898, m. in 1950.
- 1722* Earl Cumpston, b. 1/10/1901, m. Bonny.
- 1723* Fay H. Cumpston, b. 3/22/1903, m. Martha J. Williams, b. 7/24/1908.
- 1724 Elsie Cumpston, b. 10/17/1904, m. Earl Markley; had several children.
- 1725 Irene Cumpston, b. 7/31/1907, m. William Scott.
- 1726 Mabel Cumpston, b. 3/23/1910, m. David Barr.
- 1727 Minnie Cumpston, infant death.
- 1728 George Cumpston b. 1/28/1912, m. as her 2nd husband Estella Murphy.

Seventh Generation

1722 Earl and Bonny Cumpston; children,

- 1729 Ronald Earl Cumpston, b. 2/14/1951.

1723 Fay H. and Martha J. (Williams) Cumpston; children, both adopted,

- 1730 Ward Nuzum Cumpston, b. 10/15/1937.
- 1731 Faye Suzanne Cumpston, b. 1/30/1948.

CHALFANT

176 Phyllis V. (Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles M. Chalfant; children,

- 1761 Lucy Ann Chalfant, b. 11/29/1872, m. 8/4/1897 William R. Lehew.
- 1762 Nellie May Chalfant, 4/19/1875-3/8/1903; m. 8/14/1902 James Clark.
- 1763 Adeline, 1878-1881.
- 1764 Virginia Grace Chalfant, b. 8/30/1883, m. 3/28/1914 Carl L. Walton.

PARADISE

177 Annie, (Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Lou Paradise; children,

1771* Eunice Paradise, b. 3/26/1891, m. 8/26/1913 Roy Hunt of New Castle, Pa., m. 2nd. 6/17/1939 Clarence Raymond White of Coshocton, Ohio.

1772 Ernest Paradise, b. 7/20/1893, m. 8/21/1926 Anne Gochenire, d. 9/10/1927; no 2nd. marriage.

1773 Plummer Paradise, b. 1/15/1895; m. 6/15/1920 Charlotte McDermott; separated.

Seventh Generation

1771 Eunice and Roy Hunt; children,

1774* Edith Hunt, b. 5/9/1914, m. 5/29/1934 Robert Meisner of Columbus, Ohio.

1775 Casper Hunt, b. 9/20/1915; m. 12/20/1948 Mildred Bovard.

1776* Phillip Hunt, b. 12/20/1917; m. 6/18/1946 Hilda Jones.

1777 Genevieve Hunt, b. 6/3/1919; m. 1/1/1938 Robert Bovard; no issue.

1778* Louise Hunt, b. 12/26/1920; m. 8/30/1940 George Hartig.

Eighth Generation

1774 Edith and Robert Meisner; children,

1779 Marvin Meisner, b. 1/15/1937.

1776 Phillip and Hilda J. Hunt; children,

1780 Donna Jean Hunt, b. 3/30/1947.

1778 Louise H. and George Hartig; children,

1781 Darleen Hartig, b. 9/4/1941.

1782 Lorraine Hartig b. 9/30/1947.

1783 Georgia Ann Hartig b. 1/7/1950.

KEENER

189 Lulu, (Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Benjamin F. Keener; children,

- 1891 Ruth Keener, b. 1/19/1897, m. 6/28/1930 Harry Nichols, b. 2/29/1896.
- 1892* Clarence Edwin, b. 5/16/1901, m. 6/11/1921 Sybil Irene, b. 3/28/1901; dau. of George and Affie (Gallihue) Barnes.
- 1893* Mildred, b. 1/4/1907; m. 1st. Henry Stevens, divorced; m. 2nd. A. J. Arnett, b. 9/26/1902.
- 1894* Virginia, b. 3/6/1917, m. 7/4/1941 Robert L. Hale, b. 8/26/1917.

Seventh Generation

1892 Clarence E. and Sybil I. (Barnes) Keener; children,

- 1895 Joan, b. 5/10/1922 d. 12/18/1922.
- 1896 Jack Edward
- 1897 Jerry Barnes, twins, b. 5/1/1930; infant death.
- 1898 Mary Judith, b. 7/2/1933; infant death.

1893 Mildred and Henry Stevens; children,

- 1899 Mary Lou Stevens, b. 9/15/1935.

1894 Virginia and Robert L. Hale; children,

- 1900 Sally Luellen Hale, b. 5/6/1944.
- 1901 Nancy Elaine Hale, b. 3/27/1949.

WILLIAMS

195 Lizzie, (William B. 76, Thomas 20, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. ..... Williams; children,

- 1951* Guy Nuzum Williams, m. Kathryn Hartman.
- 1952* Isabelle Williams m. Ed. Strode.
- 1953* Howard R. Williams, m. Mabel Davis.
- 1954* Harry Williams m. Dorothy Huones.

Seventh Generation

1951 Guy N. and Kathryn (Hartman) Williams; children,

- 1955 Dorothy Williams.
- 1956 Leroy Williams.

WILLIAMS

Seventh Generation, cont.

1952 Isabelle and Ed Strode; children,

1957 Beverly Strode.

1958 Edward Strode.

1953 Howard R. and Mabel (Davis) Williams, children,

1959 Howard R. Williams, jr.

1960 Jane Williams.

1954 Harry and Dorothy (Huones) Williams; children,

1961 Nancy Williams.

1962 Joanna Williams.

SCHLOSSER

197 Sybella, (William B. 76, Thomas 20, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Wellington Schlosser; had,

1971 Margaret E. Schlosser.

1972* Florence Schlosser m. Roy Alloway.

1973 Ruth Schlosser

1974 Robert Schlosser

1975 Allen Schlosser

1976 Jane Schlosser

1977* Curwin Schlosser m. Anna Seal

1978 Dorothy Schlosser

Seventh Generation

1972 Florence and Roy Alloway; children,

1979 Dorothy Alloway, m. Robert Francis,

1980 Roy Alloway

1977 Curwin and Anna (Seal) Schlosser; children,

1981 Fay Schlosser.

CARMICHAEL

215 Lundy, (Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Alexander Carmichael; children,

2151 Columbus Earl Carmichael, b. 7/28/1895, m. 8/30/1916 Stella Cecile Richmond.

Seventh Generation

2151 Columbus E. and Stella C. Carmichael; children,

2152* Charles Milford Carmichael, b. 7/28/1919, m. 1/18/1940 Mary Magdalene Saunders.

2153* Zella Isabel Carmichael, b. 5/26/1923, m. 8/3/1945 Herschel Wayne Noll.

Eighth Generation

2152 Charles M. and Mary S. Carmichael; children,

2154 Charles Tommy Carmichael, b. 3/23/1942.

2155 Carroll Ronnie Carmichael, b. 6/18/1944.

2153 Zella I. and Herschel W. Noll; children,

2156 Sammy K. Noll, b. 9/6/1946.

2157 Sharon Ann Noll, b. 11/14/1947.

VAN DALL

218 Frances Fern, (Theophilus S. 82, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Leander VanDall; children,

2181* Mary Virginia Vandall, b. 11/3/1896, m. 12/30/1917 Delbert Lee Crew.

2182* Carrie Belle Vandall, b. 1/23/1898, m. 8/6/1922 Lawrence Warren.

2183 Cecile Grace Vandall, b. 11/11/1899, m. 12/25/1821 Felix Walker Morgan; no issue.

2184 Celia Edna Vandall, twin, d. 4/13/1918.

VAN DALL

Seventh Generation

2181 Mary V. and Delbert L. Crew; children,

- 2185 Noble Lee Crew, b. 12/21/1919; m. 4/19/1945 Leota Pearl Tippens.
- 2186* Denver Earl Crew, b. 3/17/1921, m. 6/7/1942 Lillie Amtower.
- 2187 Orma Christine Crew, b. 4/9/1924, m. 7/12/1946 Gay Bumgarner.

2182 Carrie B. and Lawrence Warren; children,

- 2188* Bruce Alfred Warren, b. 4/8/1923, m. 3/5/1948 Elizabeth Mary Nugent.
- 2189* Cecile Marie Warren, b. 2/8/1925, m. 7/15/1944 Carl Etsel Fisher.
- 2190 Glendola Mae Warren, b. 10/8/1927.
- 2191 Leona Gay Warren, twin, infant death.
- 2192 Samuel Blaine Warren, b. 11/27/1928.
- 2193 Leander Dane Warren b. twin, m. 4/20/1949 Mary Frances Ashby.
- 2194* Francis Ray Warren, b. 3/3/1930, m. 8/3/1947 Patricia May Deem.
- 2195 Fanny Fay Warren, twin, b. 3/3/1930.
- 2196 Donald Lawrence Warren, b. 2/8/1932.

Eighth Generation

2186 Denver E. and Lillie A. Crew; children,

- 2197 Kenneth Earl Crew, b. 4/15/1943.
- 2198 Carol Louise Crew b. 10/3/1946.
- 2199 Edward Leon Crew b. 1/11/1948.

2188 Bruce A. and Elizabeth M. Warren; children,

- 2200 James Howard Warren, b. 10/15/1948.

2189 Cecile Marie and Carl E. Fisher; children,

- 2201 Robert Lawrence Fisher, b. 4/16/1945.
- 2202 Sandra Kay Fisher, b. 12/26/1948.

2194 Francis Ray and Patricia M. Warren, children,

- 2203 Ronald Lee Warren, b. .....

CAIN

219 Delia May, (Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Samuel C. Cain; had,

2191* Georgia Elma Cain, 11/15/1898-11/22/1949; m. 4/12/1925 Shirley Jerry Watkins, b. 4/24/1897.

2192* Henry Clarence Cain, b. 8/5/1905, m. 9/21/1929 Alma Palmer, 12/14/1907-2/27/1944.

Seventh Generation

2191 Georgia E. and Shirley J. Watkins; children,

2193* Hazel Geraldine Watkins, b. 3/2/1926, m. 12/9/1942 Roy Lee Adams, b. 9/5/1920.

2192 Henry C. and Alma P. Cain; children,

2194 Clarence Leonal Cain, b. 6/21/1930.

2195* Zora Eloise Cain, b. 7/25/1932, m. 10/9/1948 Fred Andrick.

2196 Janet Mae Cain, b. 4/25/1938.

2197 Anna Fae Cain, twin, 4/25/1938.

2198 Roger Earl Cain, b. 5/28/1941.

Henry Clarence Cain, m. 2nd. 2/27/1948, Madalyn Patterson Thomas; children,

2199 Larry Douglas Cain, b. 2/11/1949.

Eighth Generation

2193 Hazel G. and Roy L. Adams; children,

2200 Robin Lee Adams, b. 10/14/1946.

2201 Linda Rae Adams b. 3/28/1948.

2202 Rita Sue Adams b. 2/21/1949.

2195 Zora E. and Fred Andrick; children,

2203 Dale Joyce Andrick, b. 9/8/1949.

KIMES

221 Edna, (Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Okey Forrest Kimes; children,

2211 Madelon Margaret Kimes, b. 1/19/1915, m. 8/26/1946 James Calvin Orem; divorced; no issue.

SHEPPARD

222 Grace, (Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Albert Sheppard; children,

2221* Roxie Sheppard, b. 11/7/1905, m. 12/20/1924 Richard Benton Enoch, b. 12/10/1899.

2222* Addison Hite Sheppard, b. 5/9/1907, m. 7/10/1926 Beulah Fern Showalter, b. 2/28/1906.

2223* Pearl Sheppard, 2/9/1910, m. 2/9/1929 Herbert Fenton Peck, b. 4/23/1909.

2224* Theophilus Springer Sheppard, b. 10/17/1911, m. 12/1/1934 Wilma Gertrude McMurray.

2225* Orva Mae Sheppard, b. 6/16/1913, m. 4/15/1933 Perry Otto Buck, b. 12/13/1908.

2226* Lloyd Sheppard, b. 3/11/1915, m. 11/23/1941 Voncile Ellis, b. 5/5/1917.

Seventh Generation

2221 Roxie and Richard B. Enoch; children,

2227 Ruth Emerald Enoch, b. 3/16/1927; m. 2/14/1947 Lyle William Viets, b. 5/26/1926.

2228 Lewis Earl Enoch, b. 6/17/1929; m. 12/17/1949 Donna Matowitz of Cleveland.

2229 Virgil Lee Enoch, b. 1/3/1931.

2230 Lila Jean Enoch, b. 10/24/1932.

2222 Addison H. and Beulah F. (Showalter) Sheppard; had,

2231 Clair Eugene Sheppard, b. 3/5/1927; m. 10/22/1949 Mary Belle McNamara, b. 10/19/1931.

2232 Mary Onalee Sheppard, b. 11/24/1928, m. 4/15/1949 Robert Edward Keiffer, b. 4/13/1927.

2233 Eleanor Mae Sheppard, b. 6/22/1930.

2223 Pearl S. and Herbert F. Peck; children,

2234 Ronald Harrison Peck, b. 1/22/1935.

2235 Sandra Kay Peck b. 7/3/1945.

2236 Sharon Sue Peck b. 1/18/1947.

2224 Theophilus S. and Wilma G. (McMurray) Sheppard; had,

2237 Donald Wayne Sheppard, b. 7/15/1935.

2225 Orva M. and Perry O. Buck; children,

2238 Janet Grace Buck, b. 4/20/1935

2239 Larry David Buck b. 1/27/1937

2240 Mary Lee Buck b. 2/7/1941

2241 Aleda Rae Buck b. 6/5/1942

SHEPPARD

Seventh Generation, cont.

2226 Lloyd and Voncille (Ellis) Sheppard; children,
- 2242 Lloyd Sheppard, jr b. 12/6/1942
- 2243 Rebecca Sheppard b. 10/16/1944

SAMPLE

224 Mary, (Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John H. Sample; children,
- 2241 Charles Sample.
- 2242 Homer Sample
- 2243 Nell Sample m. ..... Willets.
- 2244 Steele Sample
- 2245 Anna Sample

BARNS

225 Anna, (Joseph 83, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Hamilton Barns; children,
- 2251 Louise Virginia Barns.
- 2252 Nell Blanche Barns m. W. G. Reese.
- 2253 Mary Eva Barns
- 2254 Ernest Edward Barns

WETHERWAX

230 Belle L. (John 94, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Joseph Wetherwax; children,
- 2301 Georgia Lamar Wetherwax, m. A. T. Roberts.

SAMPLE

231 Allie, (John 94, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Henry C. Sample; children,
- 2311 Madge Lamar Sample.

HUTCHINSON

245 Della V. (Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Oliver Seldon Hutchinson; children,

- 2451 Orland Hutchinson, 2/12/1897-8/20/1937; m. Margaret Moore.
- 2452 Lorena Hutchinson, b. 8/26/1898, m. William Hustead; no issue.
- 2453 Howard E. Hutchinson, b. 8/10/1908; unm.
- 2454* Mary Hutchinson, b. 12/7/1909, m. 9/6/1936 Richard Pinkerton.

Seventh Generation

2454 Mary H. and Richard Pinkerton; children,

- 2455 Mary Virginia Pinkerton, b. 10/29/1942.
- 2456 Joan Pinkerton b. 7/6/1939.

McLUNG

247 Kate, (Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Dr. Park W. McClung; children,

- 2471* Mary McClung, m. Harold Hulscher.
- 2472* Nicholas McClung m. Nell Jamison.
- 2473* Edward N. McClung m. Pauline Talbott.
- 2474* Martha McClung m. William Licklider.

Seventh Generation

2471 Mary and Harold Hulscher; children,

- 2475 Bette Hulscher, m. George Peters.

2472 Nicholas and Nell (Jamison) McClung; children,

- 2476 Charles Michael McClung.

2473 Edward N. and Pauline (Talbott) McClung; children,

- 2477 Park W. McClung, II.
- 2478 Jerald Edward McClung, d. 1944.
- 2479 Wayne McClung.

2474 Martha and William Licklider; children,

- 2480 Park W. Licklider.

ANDERSON

251 Anna B. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Samuel L. Anderson; children,

- 2511 William Grover Anderson, b. 12/31/1884; infant death.
- 2512* Samuel Clinton Anderson, 11/4/1886 - 5/11/1910; m. 2/1/1908 Nora McVey.
- 2513 Marvin Orville Anderson, 3/3/1889-8/4/1916 m. .....
- 2514* Lonie Anderson, b. 12/10/1891, m. 8/14/1909 Amos B. McVey, b. 4/20/1884.
- 2515* Thelma Anderson, 12/15/1898-1/16/1942 m. 9/7/1921 Clint McCrady.

Seventh Generation

2512 Samuel C. and Nora (McVey) Anderson; children,

- 2516 Blondina Anderson, b. 10/25/1908 m. about 1927 Denzil Enoch.

2514 Lonie and Amos B. McVey; children,

- 2517* Ladena McVey, b. 4/14/1910, m. 10/27/1934 Wilmer (Doc) Brown, b. 9/3/1906.
- 2518* Dona McVey, b. 8/5/1911, m. 4/26/1936 Karl Sprout, b. 1/8/1892.
- 2519 Kate McVey, b. 3/28/1913, m. 12/25/1944 Kyle Ratcliff, b. 7/21/1904.
- 2520* Roy McVey, b. 6/12/1914, m. 9/1/1939 Edna Fluharty, b. in Jan. 1919.
- 2521* Park McVey, b. 10/15/1916, m. 9/2/1938 Lucy Allen, b. 3/7/1920.
- 2522 Belva McVey, b. 11/21/1918, m. in 1949 Alonzo Miller, b. 6/20/1895.
- 2523* Verna McVey, b. 9/9/1922, m. 12/24/1938 Okey Brown, b. 11/22/1915.
- 2524 Amos B. McVey, jr. b. 11/5/1923; unm. 1950.

2515 Thelma and Clint McCrady; children,

- 2525 John McCrady, b. 6/25/1922
- 2526 Leon McCrady b. 3/13/1928.

ANDERSON

Eighth Generation

2517 Ladena and Wilmer Brown; children,

- 2527 Nina Brown, b. 4/7/1936
- 2528 Betty Brown, b. 7/4/1939
- 2529 Ruth Brown b. 2/13/1942
- 2530 Evelyn Brown b. 3/25/1944; infant d.
- 2531 Norma Brown b. 12/3/1946.

2518 Dona and Karl Sprout; children,

- 2532 Virginia Grace Sprout, b. 10/25/1936.

2520 Roy and Edna (Fluharty) McVey; children,

- 2533 Roy L. McVey, b. 6/7/1940
- 2534 Don McVey b. 8/8/1941
- 2535 Bud McVey b. 2/3/1943
- 2536 Donna McVey b. 5/11/1944
- 2537 Carol McVey b. 4/15/1947

2521 Park and Lucy (Allen) McVey; children,

- 2538 Frank McVey, b. 12/2/1940
- 2539 Linda McVey, b. 10/25/1942
- 2540 Flora McVey b. 1/20/1946

2523 Verna and Okey Brown; children,

- 2541 Helen Brown b. 1/17/1940
- 2542 Myrtle Brown b. 2/9/1945
- 2543 Larry Brown b. 10/8/1948

ANDERSON

255 Phoebe J. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Peter K. Anderson; children,

- 2551* Burhl N. Anderson, b. 2/5/1898, m. 1st. July 1921 Dorothy Pettit, 6/27/1903-9/14/1928; m. 2nd. 11/19/1933 Margaret Sankey, b. 3/4/1904.
- 2552 Mildred Anderson, 3/20/1900-3/13/1901.
- 2553* Olive M. Anderson, b. 12/26/1902, m. 6/26/1926 Graham Flanick, b. 2/15/1900.
- 2554* M. Alma Anderson, b. 3/13/1905, m. 4/22/1924 Willard Berry, b. 8/1/1905.

ANDERSON

Seventh Generation

2551 Burhl and Dorothy P. Anderson; children,

2555* James K. Anderson, b. 10/29/1923, m. 11/26/1942 Minnie Green.

2556 Robert P. Anderson, b. 3/1/1927, m. 1/7/1948 Anna Belle Orr, b. 5/29/1930.

Burhl and Margaret S. Anderson; children,

2557 Graham Anderson, b. 10/14/1934.

2558 Nancy Jo Anderson b. 6/18/1936.

2559 Joyce Anderson b. 12/27/1938.

2560 Kenneth Anderson b. 8/15/1939.

2561 Dennis Anderson b. 1/8/1942.

2562 Paul Anderson b. 10/26/1948.

2553 Olive M. and Graham Flanick; children,

2563 Marylin Flanick, b.

2554 M. Alma and Willard Berry; children,

2564* Donald Berry, b. 11/9/1925, m. 9/6/1946 Anna Jane Slocket.

2565 Edwin Berry, b. 11/4/1926.

2566 Charles Berry, b. 11/12/1928.

2567 Jane Berry, b. 3/12/1929, m. 9/24/1949 Bruce Warren, b. 4/14/1927.

2568 James Berry, b. 4/16/1931.

2569 Richard Berry, b. 4/21/1932.

2570 Lou Berry, b. 7/15/1937.

Eighth Generation

2555 James K. and Minnie G. Anderson; children,

2571 James Anderson, b. 6/13/1948.

2564 Donald and Jane S. Berry; children,

2572 James Berry, b. 10/16/1947.

2573 Jane Berry, b. 3/12/1949.

CAYTON

258 Julia, (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Samuel Cayton; children,

- 2581* Ernest Cayton, b. 5/4/1907, m. 10/14/1934 Virginia, b. 6/20/1918, dau. of Samuel and Josephine (Smith) Davis.
- 2582* Orpha Cayton, b. 9/28/1908, m. 1/22/1927 Willis, b. 9/19/1906, son of Everett and Ida (Killbaugh) Sullivan.
- 2583* Golda Cayton, b. 6/10/1910, m. 10/6/1929, John, b. April 1901, son of Charles and Sally (Estep) Riggs.
- 2584* Wilma Cayton, b. 3/26/1912, m. 7/26/1930 William, b. 1903, son of Charles and Sally (Estep) Riggs.
- 2585 Waldo Cayton, 9/18/1915-6/17/1917.
- 2586* Walker Cayton, b. 12/6/1917, m. 5/16/1943 Leona, b. 1/19/1923, dau. of Albert and Leona Peacock.

Seventh Generation

2581 Ernest and Virginia D. Cayton; children,

- 2587 Dorothea Cayton, b. 6/19/1937.
- 2588 Sally Cayton, b. 10/26/1942.

2582 Orpha and Willis Sullivan; children,

- 2589 Laurence Sullivan, b. 1/1/1929.
- 2590 Harold Sullivan, b. 9/4/1930.
- 2591 Leona Sullivan, b. 4/3/1932.

2583 Golda and John Riggs; children,

- 2592 Lilith Riggs, b. 1/24/1932.
- 2593 June Riggs, b. 6/28/1933.
- 2594 Elaine Riggs, b. 9/14/1937.
- 2595 Connie Riggs, b. 5/23/1940,
- 2596 Linda Riggs, b. 3/13/1946.

2584 Wilma and William Riggs; children,

- 2597 William Riggs, b. 7/24/1931.
- 2598 Warren Riggs, b. 3/19/1933.
- 2599 James Riggs, b. 10/28/1934.

2586 Walker and Leona P. Cayton; children,

- 2600 Gale Cayton, b. 9/22/1947.

NOBLE

264 Hattie Mae, (John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Albert Noble; children,

2641* Mildred Nuzum, b. 7/25/1901, m. 7/18/1920 Howard Montgomery, b. 7/10/1899.

2642* Frank, b. 10/18/1903, m. Edith Suter, b. 4/25/1910.

Seventh Generation

2641 Mildred and Howard Montgomery; children,

2643* Eris Jean Montgomery, b. 5/9/1923, m. 1/26/1943 Virgil Nutt, b. 10/5/1922.

2644* Billy Rudolph Montgomery, b. 9/4/1925 m. 8/27/1947 Mrs. Marjorie, b. 4/18/1924, nee Riggles.

2642 Frank and Edith S. Noble; children,

2645 Wayne Noble, b. 4/22/1929.

2646 Audrey Noble, b. 2/10/1934.

2647 Carl Noble, b. 2/19/1937.

Eighth Generation

2643 Eris J. and Virgil Nutt; children,

2648 Dennis Arthur Nutt, b. 11/7/1946.

2644 Billy R. and Marjorie Montgomery; children,

2649 Sally Ann Montgomery, b. 3/2/1948.

2650 Wendy Leigh Montgomery, b. 1/11/1950.

TIBBLE

265 Flora Bell, (John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Frank Tibble; children,

2651 Helen Tibble; d. young.

DRUMMOND

268 Abbie, (William 105, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Flavius Drummond; children,

2681 Julia Drummond, m. ..... Morrison.

2682 Nancy Drummond.

BLACKWELL

273 Susan, (Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Porter Blackwell; children,

2731 Maude Blackwell, m. Will Corbell.

2732 Bessie Blackwell, m. Albert Chartren.

2733 Frank Blackwell.

2734 Charles Blackwell.

2735 Mary Blackwell.

2736 Opal Blackwell.

2737 William Blackwell.

HAWKINS

274 Mary E. (Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Hawkins; children,

2741 Stella Hawkins.

2742 John Hull Hawkins.

2743 Effie Hawkins, m. ..... Wright.

DUNHAM

275 Martha A. (Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Steven Dunham; children,

2751 Fay Dunham.

2752 Bernard Dunham.

2753 Nellie Dunham.

HAWKINS

276 Dora E. (Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and ..... Hawkins; children,

2761 Lemuel Hawkins.

2762 Ira Hawkins.

2763 Gordie Hawkins.

2764 Lucy Hawkins.

2765 Nora Hawkins.

HARRIS

279 Delia J. (Abraham 109, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Homer Harris; children,

2791 Abraham Harris.

2792 Otis Harris, m. ..... Preston.

2793 Herschel Harris, m. Ella Jarvis.

CORBIN

280 Helen F. (Abraham 109, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Benjamin Corbin; children,

2801 George Corbin.

2802 Lena Corbin.

FLEMING

293 Emma Dale, (Louis N. 124, Albert 42, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. George C. Fleming; children,

2931* Rosa Pearl Fleming, b. 1/23/1892, m. 12/16/1907 Charles Clyde Tatterson, b. 6/5/1887.

2932* William Fred Fleming, b. 6/9/1894, m. 9/18/1919 Bessie Matthew, (see Matthew family in Abraham division).

2933* Wayman L. Fleming, b. 9/11/1896, m. 2/15/1919 Edna Osborne.

Seventh Generation

2931 Rosa P. and Charles C. Tatterson; children,

2934 Charles Kenneth Tatterson; infant death.

2935 Carle Edward Tatterson.

2936 Mildred Blanche Tatterson.

2937 Emma Pauline Tatterson.

2938 Rosa Alma Tatterson.

2939 Mary Olive Tatterson.

2940 Lucy May Tatterson.

2941 Sarah Louise Tatterson.

2942 George William Tatterson; infant death.

2943 William Clyde Tatterson.

2944 Helen Virginia Tatterson.

2932 William F. and Bessie M. Fleming; children,

2945 Elizabeth Dale Fleming.

2946 Howard Elmer Fleming.

2947 William Lawson Fleming.

2933 Wayman L. and Edna O. Fleming; children,

2948 Doris Irene Fleming.

MOORE

298 Mary Frances, (Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. James H. Moore; children,

- 2981* Henry L. Moore, b. 6/23/1876, killed by a cyclone 5/2/1948; m. Exie Myers 9/3/1899.
- 2982* Owen Moore, b. 2/23/1878, m. Lena Myers, sister of Exie, both being daus. of Joseph and India (Carder) Myers.
- 2983* Burgess Moore, b. 1/18/1881, d. 7/27/1942, m. 3/27/1907 Bertie Cummings.

Seventh Generation

2981 Henry L. and Exie M. Moore; children,

- 2984 Arnold Moore, b. 1/8/1901; unm. in California.
- 2985 Clarence Arlett Moore, b. ....., m. .....; no issue.
- 2986* Cassell Moore, m. Vera Ayers.
- 2987 Beulah Moore, m. Coy Carder, and has two daus.

2982 Owen and Lena M. Moore; children,

- 2988* Orphia Moore, b. 1/10/1901, m. 3/9/1916 Walter S. Stephens, b. 5/20/1897.
- 2989* Elta Moore, m. Jackson B. Slussar.
- 2990* Georgia F. Moore, b. 10/27/1909, m. 9/18/1934 James L. Owens, b. 5/16/1906.
- 2991* Mary Genevieve Moore, b. 8/6/1914, m. George Goldsmith.

2983 Burgess and Bertie C. Moore; children,

- 2992 Alden Moore.

Eighth Generation

2986 Cassell and Vera A. Moore; children,

- 2993 Ada
- 2994 Joe
- 2995 Jeanie
- 2996 Charles

MOORE

Eighth Generation

2988 Orphia and Walter S. Stephens; children,

- 2997* Willard L. Stephens, b. 7/22/1917, m. 5/14/1938 Ann Ford.
- 2998* Raymond E. Stephens, b. 12/7/1919, m. 5/24/1943 Patricia Williams.
- 2999* Mary A. Stephens, b. 1/12/1922, m. 12/24/1939 Rex Wildman.

2989 Elta and Jackson B. Slussar; children,

- 3000 Jackson B. Slussar, jr.
- 3001* Bon E. Slussar m. 10/11/1949 Billie D. Orr.
- 3002 Jennings Slussar.

2990 Georgia F. and James L. Owens; children,

- 3003 Ronald James Owens, 6/22/1939-6/23/1939.
- 3004 Harold Lynn Owens, b. 10/30/1940.
- 3005 Gerry Leigh Owens, b. 10/25/1945.

2991 Mary G. and George Goldsmith; children,

- 3006 Shirley L. Goldsmith.
- 3007 Doris Jean Goldsmith.
- 3008 Carol L. Goldsmith.
- 3009 Billie Goldsmith.

Ninth Generation

2997 Willard L. and Ann (Ford) Stephens; children,

- 3010 Larry L. Stephens, b. 8/5/1939
- 3011 Lyle K. Stephens b. 6/9/1942
- 3012 Richard D. Stephens b. 6/20/1949

2998 Raymond E. and Patricia W. Stephens; children,

- 3013 Carol Lee Stephens, b. 10/30/1947.

2999 Mary A. and Rex Wildman; children,

- 3014 Leona C. Wildman, b. 11/29/1944.
- 3015 Mildred L. Wildman b. 8/16/1948.

BALL

299 Emily L. (Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Zachary Taylor Ball; children,

2991 James Oliver Ball, b. 7/6/1878, m. and had 3 children.

2992 Thomas Sherman Ball, b. 5/18/1879; d. unm.

2993 John Sheldon Ball, b. 6/20/1882; d. young.

2994 Lily Myrtle Ball, b. 3/20/1884; m. Arlie Davis; had 3 children.

2995 Mary Martha Ball, 9/3/1885-8/31/1887.

2996 Frances Ball, b. 1/4/1887; d. young.

2997 Mabel May Ball, b. 1/13/1888; m. O. L. Kester and had 3 children. He d. and she m. 2nd. Clarence Husk

2998 Roxie Lena Ball, b. 2/2/1890, m. Elvy Underwood; 9 children.

2999 Valentine Ball, b. 2/14/1892; m. Sylvia Davis; 3 children.

3000 Iris Fay Ball, b. 2/16/1894, m. Peter Mott; 13 children.

3001 Bryan Ball, b. 6/16/1896; m. and had 3 children.

3002 Tavie Ball, b. 1898; m. Lawrence Underwood bro. of Elvy above; had one child.

3003 Orpha Ball, b. 1900; m. a Mr. Lunn; had 3 children.

3004 Roy Ball, b. 1902; d. young.

WARD

315 Esther G. (David 139, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Henry Ward; children,

3151 Lois Jean Ward, b. 2/20/1931.

CARPENTER

329 Nettie F. (George M. 146, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Curtis Carpenter; children,

3291 George D. Carpenter.

3292 Lillie M. Carpenter.

WILLIAMS

334 Laurenna, (Richard S. 147, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Lloyd Williams; children,

- 3341 Opal Pearl Williams, b. 11/28/1908; unm.
- 3342 Onie Andrew Williams, b. 1/24/1911, m. Beulah Linn.
- 3343 Samuel Burl Williams, b. 1/13/1912, d. 6/7/1912.
- 3344 Brady Lloyd Williams, b. 4/29/1913, d. 12/13/1913.
- 3345 Lila Zenona Williams, b. 2/9/1915, d. 3/21/1915.
- 3346* Lloyd Junior Williams, b. 8/6/1917, m. Oma Helsley.
- 3347* William Gerald Williams, b. 7/8/1920, m. Ann Croft.
- 3348* Herschel Woodrow Williams, b. 10/2/1923, m. Ruby Meredith; "Woody" has Congressional Medal for bravery in WWII.

Seventh Generation

3346 Lloyd J. and Oma H. Williams; children,

- 3349 Donald Andrew Williams, b. 3/2/1931.
- 3350 Patricia Ann Williams, b. 4/18/1939.
- 3351 Danny Jean Williams, b. 6/30/1943.
- 3352 Burl Williams, b. 10/4/1948.

3347 William G. and Ann C. Williams; children,

- 3353 Nancy Ann Williams, b. 10/15/1943.
- 3354 Brenda Joyce Williams, b. 5/21/1944.

3348 Herschel W. and Ruby M. Williams; children,

- 3355 Travie Jane Williams, b. 6/27/1947.

HAUGHT

336 Osha Equinox, (Winfield S. 149, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. James A. Haught; children,

3361* James H. Haught, b. 1/25/1912.

3362* Armor Milford Haught, b. 10/18/1913

3363* Frank W. Haught, b. 10/26/1915.

3364* Edward Haught, b. 9/29/1918.

3365* John L. Haught, b. 11/13/1919.

3366* Warren L. Haught, b. 10/31/1920.

Seventh Generation

3361 James H. Haught, m. 11/10/1932 June McCray; children,

3367 Leona Marie Haught, b. 10/17/1933.

3368 Ezetta Jane Haught, b. 7/19/1935.

3369 James H. jr. Haught, b. 5/27/1937.

3370 Frank Edward Haught, b. 8/7/1939.

3371 Nancy Carroll Haught, b. 11/1/1941.

3362 Armor M. Haught, m. Pearl Snyder Reed; no children except dau. of wife by previous marriage.

3363 Frank W. Haught, m. Martha Lee Watkins; had,

3372 Carolyn Sue Haught, b. 1/22/1942.

3373 Gary Lee Haught, b. 11/25/1948.

3364 Edward Haught, m. Olive L. Everson, and had,

3374 Cheryle Marie Haught, b. 4/13/1945.

3365 John L. Haught, m. 4/24/1940 Myrtle Prunty; children,

3375 Linda Mae Haught, b. 5/10/1942.

3376 Robert Curtis Haught, b. 12/29/1947.

3366 Warren L. Haught, m. Mary L. Tucker, and had,

3377 Richard Lynn Haught, b. 4/27/1944.

3378 Charlotte Ann Haught, b. 10/6/1947.

BAKER

366 Anna, (Charles A. 160, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Harry Baker; children,

- 3661* Charles Thomas Baker, b. 1/30/1903, m. 1/5/1921 Ruby Pitman.
- 3662 Elsa Lenore Baker, b. 9/7/1900.
- 3663* Dorothy Pauline Baker, b. 1/5/1908, m. 12/10/1938 William Neely.
- 3664* Barbara Jean Baker, b. 4/24/1919, m. 8/12/1939 Edgar F. Heiskell.

Eighth Generation

3661 Charles T. and Ruby P. Baker; children,

- 3665* William Richard Baker, b. 9/15/1923, m. 1/9/1947 Rosemary Sheets.
- 3666 Jackson Lynwood Baker, b. 2/25/.....
- 3667* Annabel Clare Baker, b. 8/25/....., m. 3/11/1945 Albert Sandsbury.

3663 Dorothy P. and William Neely; children,

- 3668 William Neely, jr.
- 3669 Nanette Neely

3664 Barbara J. and Edgar F. Heiskell; children,

- 3670 Edgar Frank Heiskell, jr.
- 3671 Charles Andrew Heiskell
- 3672 John Christophar Heiskell.

Ninth Generation

3665 William R. and Rosemary S. Baker; children,

- 3673 Thomas Richard Baker, b. 9/15/1947.

3667 Annabel Clare and Albert Sandsbury; children,

- 3674 Barbara Jean Sandsbury, b. 3/17/1947.

HILDRETH

Parentage of Mary Elizabeth Hildreth, wife of No. 307 Alstorphius J. Nuzum.

Her parents, John J. b. 2/28/1853, d. 6/29/1926; son of John J. and Elinor Ann (Rusk) Hildreth; and Amelia C. (Shaw) Hildreth, dau. of James W. and Mary Elizabeth (Webb) Shaw. James W. was son of Turner and Polly (Wadsworth) Shaw.

HERRON

385 Mabel V. (Charles D. 173, Job 63, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lynn J. Herron; had,

3851 Helen Lee Herron, b. 8/5/1917, m. Robert J. Bartlett, b. 1/2/1917.

3852* Lynn J. Herron, b. 1/18/1920, m. 12/6/1939 Helen Forest Young, b. 12/6/1919.

Eighth Generation

3852 Lynn J. and Helen (Young) Herron; children,

3853 Sandra Lee Herron, b. 12/21/1940.

3854 Jeffrey Lynne Herron, b. 3/26/1943.

3855 Susan Kay Herron, b. 1/21/1945.

BOWIE

387 Valle, (Theodore S. 175, Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and James R. Bowie; children,

3871 Helen Mae Bowie, b. 7/13/1910.

3872* Lucy Virginia Bowie, b. 9/30/1912, m. 8/15/1933 Harved E. Schuetz, Canton, Ohio.

Eighth Generation

3872 Lucy V. and Harved E. Schuetz; children,

3873 Jo Ann Schuetz, b. 1/22/1934.

ELDER

392 Mildred, (Clarence E. 188, Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and David Elder; children,

3921 Patricia Deloras Elder, b. 8/27/1929

3922 Margaret Colleen Elder, b. 7/14/1931

3923 Mary Ann Elder, b. 9/19/1932

3924 Paul Eugene Elder, b. 5/27/1935

3925 Sarah Bell Elder, b. 3/11/1937

3926 Betty Lou Elder, b. 12/1/1939

3927 Sharon June Elder, b. 6/9/1941

3928 David, (jr). Elder, b. 11/16/1942.

GOUGH

399 Minnie M. (Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and ..... Gough; children,

3991 Lena V. Gough, b. 2/27/1910.

Minnie M. m. 2nd. 10/29/1912, Eugene Woods, and they had,

3992* Paul Eugene Woods, b. 8/14/1913; m. .....

Eighth Generation

3992 Paul Eugene Woods; children,

3993 Paul E. Woods, m. 8/17/1946 Sara Moore of Cambridge, Ohio.

3994 Lena Woods, b. 4/29/1929, m. Harry R. McDougal.

BROWN

401 Jeanette M. (Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Alva W. Brown; children,

4011 Omar Leonidas Brown, 11/28/1902-12/29/1902.

4012 Charles Arthur Brown, b. 10/16/1904, m. 11/2/1929 Helen Irene Pfaff.

Eighth Generation

4012 Charles A. and Helen (Pfaff) Brown; children,

4013 Joyce Ann Brown, 11/18/1935

McGEEHEN

402 Maude J. (Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Clarence A. McGeehen; had, children,

4021* Ruth Camille McGeehen, b. 3/9/1917, m. 11/9/1939 ..... Eason.

4022 Betty Jane McGeehen, b. 9/24/1921, m. 12/16/1947 ..... Stoddard.

Eighth Generation

4021 Ruth C. and ..... Eason; children,

4023 Billy Allen Eason, b. 9/9/1942.

4024 Barbara Ann Eason, b. 7/18/1948.

KUHN

412 Goldie A. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Samuel H. Kuhn; children,

4121* Sarah Elizabeth Kuhn, b. 3/15/1902, m. 9/2/1921 Herbert (Pete) Lewis Hamilton.

4122 Missouri Gertrude Kuhn, b. 5/5/1905, m. Irving Flauer; no issue.

4123 Virginia Kuhn, b. 7/21/1907, m. J. Rochefort Spease.

4124* Hannah Ruth Kuhn, b. 3/3/1912, m. Roy Lee Cottrill.

4125* Julia Leah Kuhn, b. 12/5/1916, m. Wilbur Eugene Harris.

4126* Martha Jane Kuhn b. 11/7/1922, m. Stanley Hamilton Livingstone.

Eighth Generation

4121 Sarah E. and Herbert L. Hamilton; children,

4127 Herbert L. Hamilton, jr. b. 4/21/1925.

4124 Hannah R. and Roy L. Cottrill; children,

4128 Roy Lee Cottrill, jr. b. 4/1/1948.

4125 Julia L. and Wilbur E. Harris; children,

4129 David Eugene Harris, b. 8/3/1942.

KUHN, Cont.

4126 Martha J. and Staneley H. Livingstone; children,

4130 Staneley H. Livingstone, jr. b. 2/3/1946.

4131 Jennie Ann Livingstone, b. 7/3/1947.

KUHN

413 Ruhama, (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Warren D. Kuhn, had children,

4131* Oliver Howard Kuhn, b. 6/1/1906, m. Rosa Lee Vincent.

4132 Esther Kuhn, b. 12/31/1908, m. Beverly Garrett.

4133* J. Wilbur Kuhn, b. 10/12/1915, m. Letha Newhouse.

Eighth Generation

4131 Oliver H. and Rosa L. (Vincent) Kuhn; children,

4134 Wanda Marie Kuhn, b. 10/29/1933

4133 J. Wilbur and Letha (Newhouse) Kuhn; children,

4135 Gary Joe Kuhn, b. 7/4/1938

4136 Warren Carroll Kuhn, b. 11/18/1940

NIGH

418 Lillie M. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and James H. Nigh; children,

4181* James Harlan Nigh, jr. b. 3/13/1922; m. 1/26/1946 Jean Brown, b. 4/29/1920.

4182 David Milton Nigh, b. 2/25/1925, m. 8/5/1946 Ernestine Bonner, b. 10/27/1927.

Eighth Generation

4181 James H. jr. and Jean (Brown) Nigh; children,

4183 James Daniel Nigh, b. 6/2/1947.

REED

422 Mary E. (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and R. C. Reed; children,

4221* Helen Reed, b. 9/22/1907, m. 1/6/1927 Clark Streeper.

4222* Harry Reed, b. 2/19/1910, m. 6/2/1938 Viola Severn, b. 3/1/1913

4223* Frank Reed, b. 1/31/1912, m. 6/23/1935 Margaret Stahley, b. 10/12/1916.

Eighth Generation

4221 Helen R. and Clark Streeper; children,

4224 Clark L. Streeper, jr. b. 8/7/1928

4225 Lester E. Streeper, b. 12/14/1930

4222 Harry and Viola (Severn) Reed; children,

4226 Mary Agnes Reed, b. 1/4/1940

4227 Donna Louise Reed, b. 5/13/1946

4228 Sandra Reed, b. 2/19/1949

4223 Frank and Margaret (Stahley) Reed; children,

4229 Ronald G. Reed, b. 6/21/1939.

SATTERFIELD

423 Lucy E. (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harry L. Satterfield; children,

4231 Glenn Edward Satterfield, 8/21/1911-12/13/1918.

4232 Mary Elizabeth Satterfield, 7/22/1922—infant death.

FERGUSON

425 Blanche, (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and George Ferguson; children,

4251* Ethel Ferguson, b. 4/9/1912, m. 5/5/1930 Herbert Zimmerman, b. 2/24/1904.

4252* George Ferguson, jr. b. 1/30/1914, m. 5/10/1947 Orpha Overvold, b. 10/22/1914.

4253* Stewart Ferguson, b. 9/3/1916, m. 8/15/1937 Laurene C. Ewing, b. 9/23/1916.

4254* Donald Meigs Ferguson, b. 9/3/1918, m. 1/3/1946 Marjorie DeNayer, b. 6/19/1922.

4255 Margaret E. Ferguson.

Eighth Generation

4251 Ethel and Herbert Zimmerman; children,

4256 Herbert Zimmerman, jr. b. 10/1/1931

4257 Jacqueline Zimmerman b. 2/26/1935.

4252 George H. and Orpha (Overvold) Ferguson, jr. children

4258 George William Ferguson, b. 2/22/1949.

4253 Stewart and Laurene C. (Ewing) Ferguson; children,

4259 Terry Sue Ferguson, b. 7/12/1947.

4254 Donald M. and Marjorie (DeNayer) Ferguson; children,

4260 Pamela Ferguson, b. 9/12/1944

4261 John L. Ferguson b. 6/9/1947.

SEAMAN

429 Myrtle M. (Franklin E. 217, Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Earl Ray Seaman, cousin of Emma; children,

4291* Pauline Wynona Seaman, b. 10/20/1917, m. Walter Sutton.

4292 Gwendolyn Estella Seaman, b. 12/12/1925 m. 10/11/1946 Charles R. Long.

4293 Earl Ray Seaman, jr. b. 8/18/1933.

SEAMAN, Cont.

Eighth Generation

4291 Pauline W. and Walter Sutton; children,

4294 Karen Lynn Sutton, b. 12/5/1940

4295 Sharon Rae Sutton, b. 9/12/1942.

Pauline W. divorced and m. 2nd. 6/3/ 1946 Fred E. Shaw.

PICKRELL

430 Virginia, (Franklin E. 217, Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and French Pickrell; children,

4301 Garnett Pickrell, b. 2/3/1919, m. 4/19/1941 Vincent Randolph Furrie.

4302 Mary Margaret Pickrell, b. 3/22/1924, m. 1/23/1943 Victor C. Wolfe.

McCRORY

431 Bess, (James H. 226, Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harry McCrory; children,

4311* George McCrory, 8/1/1871-5/9/1907, m. Doris Linn, b. 5/3/1903.

Eighth Generation

4311 George and Doris (Linn) McCrory; children,

4312 Doris Ann McCrory, b. 10/28/1925, m. 12/27/1945 Robert L. Custer, b. 5/3/1922.

(See also page 184, No. 122.)

BROWNFIELD

433 Martha D. (James H. 226, Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Clark B. Brownfield; children,

4331* James H. Brownfield, b. 4/20/1903, m. 12/31/1924 Amelia Pollock, b. 9/6/1906.

BROWNFIELD, cont.

4331 James H. and Amelia (Pollock) Brownfield; children,

4332 Elizabeth Ann Brownfield, b. 12/30/1925, m. 2/3/1951 William Gene Horne.

4333 James H. (jr) Brownfield, b. 10/16/1929.

4334 John C. Brownfield, b. 12/23/1931

O'DAY

435 Ethel, (James H. 226, Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Robert O'Day; children,

4351 Robert O'Day, jr. b. 10/11/1917.

FLEMING

436 Mary R. (James H. 226, Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Dr. Carter Fleming; had,

4361 Joseph Fleming, b. 6/18/1920.

SNOW

443 Mary T. (Eugene 237, Elias 95, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lester Snow; children,

4431 McLester Snow.

MORRIS

444 Julia, (Eugene 237, Elias 95, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles Morris; children,

4441 Julia R. Morris.

4442 Madiera Morris.

SPICER

450 Ruth, (Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frank Spicer; children,

- 4501 Norma Marie Spicer, b. 3/26/1926
- 4502 Frank Austin Spicer, jr. b. 8/2/1927
- 4503 James Luther Spicer b. 5/21/1929
- 4504 Russell Fred Spicer b. 3/28/1931
- 4505 Darrell Clair Spicer b. 6/2/1934
- 4506 Robert Michael Spicer b. 8/31/1944

FULL

456 Clara, (Joseph H. 249, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Roscoe Full; children,

- 4561* Hubert Full, b. 10/25/1911, m. 12/24/1936 Audra Brown, b. 7/10/1912.
- 4562* Velma Full, b. 7/11/1913, m. 2/27/1930 Chester Sims, b. 12/9/1910.
- 4563* Bonnie Full, b. 7/27/1915, m. 3/4/1937 Forrest Smith, b. 1/2/1909.
- 4564* Ralph Full, b. 11/30/1918, m. 5/27/1946 Corrinne Seaman, b. 1923.

Eighth Generation

4561 Hubert and Audra (Brown) Full; children,

- 4565 Reva Jean Full, b. 5/27/1938.
- 4566 Jo Ann Full, b. 1/28/1941.
- 4567 Herman Lewis Full, b. 6/18/1948.

4562 Velma and Chester Sims; children,

- 4568 Paul Sims, jr. b, 8/27/1931.
- 4569 Jean Sims b. 12/27/1933.
- 4570 Billy Sims b. 8/24/1936.
- 4571 Sandra Sims b. 4/16/1943.

4563 Bonnie and Forrest Smith; children,

- 4572 Lois Ann Smith, b. 12/13/1937.

4564 Ralph and Corinne (Seaman) Full; children, (Ralph was in WW II in US Air Force.)

- 4573 Richard Full, b. 3/5/1947.
- 4574 Ronald Full b. 8/15/1948.

WALKER

459 Beulah, (Joseph 249, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and J. W. Walker; children,

4591 R. William Walker, b. 5/21/1925, m. 4/21/1949 Fay Goodrich, b. 5/13/1930.

CREW

463 Chloe E. (John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Leonard G. Crew; children,

4631 Delmar Crew, b. 3/21/1915; d. young.

4632* Naomi Irene Crew, b. 5/30/1918, m. 6/19/1936 Kenneth Spencer, b. 5/25/1913.

4633* Opal A. Crew, b. 3/21/1922, m. 8/12/1944 Earl Broadwater, b. 5/25/1920.

4634* Geneva P. Crew, b. 2/22/1925, m. 11/24/1946 Gilbert Sims.

4635 Marjorie Ann Crew, b. 2/5/1930, attending Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.

Eighth Generation

4632 Naomi L. and Kenneth Spencer; children,

4636 James Spencer, b. 8/16/1937.

4637 Darrell Spencer, b. 11/7/1941.

4638 Donna Spencer, b. 8/2/1943.

4639 Esther Spencer b. 2/23/1946.

4633 Opal A. and Earl Broadwater; children,

4640 Earl L. Broadwater, b. 5/14/1945.

4641 Karen Sue Broadwater, b. 6/6/1947.

4642 Sharon L. Broadwater b. 1/10/1949.

4634 Geneva P. and Gilbert Sims; children,

4643 Gerald R. Sims, b. 4/28/1949.

McQUEEN

464 Gladys L. (John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Levi J. McQueen; children,

4641* Betty McQueen, b. 2/14/1924, m. 10/30/1947 Fred Morlan, b. 4/26/1922.

4642 Dewey Lee McQueen, b. 3/28/1926, m. Martha Hathaway.

4643 John E. McQueen, b. 5/9/1929; in US Navy.

4644 Evalena McQueen, b. 12/2/1937.

Eighth Generation

4641 Betty and Fred Morlan; children,

4645 Nancy Lee Morlan, b. 4/14/1949.

BALBERSON

465 Mildred, (John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Pearl S. Balberson; children,

4651 Leroy E. Balberson, b. 3/28/1922, m. 7/3/1946 Frances Lindner, divorced.

4652* Charles R. Balderson, b. 9/10/1924, m. 6/24/1942 Marjorie Holland, b. 12/14/1926.

4653 Wanda I. Balderson, b. 3/14/1927, m. 5/31/1947 Arthur L. Scheer, b. 4/26/1923.

Eighth Generation

4652 Charles R. and Marjorie (Holland) Balderson; children,

4654 Sandra Lee Balderson, 12/4/1943-12/6/1943.

4655 Robert Balderson, b. 2/3/1947.

DAVIS

468 Lily, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ralph Davis; children,

4681 Russell Davis, b. July 1908; in Mexico.

SCHWARTZ

Lily m. 2nd. Jacob Schwartz; children,

SCHWARTZ, cont.

4682* Joseph William Schwartz, b. 5/21/1911, m. Apr. 1935 Gladys King, b. 12/5/1915.

4683* Jacob Woodrow Schwartz, b. 11/23/1912, m. Apr. 1941 Virginia Mehelcic.

4684 Margaret Leona Schwartz, 1914-1916.

4685* Mary Helen Schwartz, b. 5/26/1916, m. 4/21/1941 Everett Edgar Wooten.

4686 Edward Grady Schwartz, b. 9/12/1917.

4687 Kenneth Leo Schwartz, b. 10/17/1919, m. 10/29/1949 Joan Emma Cavanaugh, b. 11/10/1927.

4688* Dorothy Amelda Schwartz, b. 12/6/1921, m. Nov. 1944 James Howard Ely.

4689 George Frederick Schwartz, b. 2/20/1922.

4690* Robert Paul Schwartz, b. 4/12/1924, m. 1945 Maria Peeters.

Eighth Generation

4682 Joseph W. and Gladys (King) Schwartz; children,

- 4691 Lois Marie Schwartz, b. 6/25/1937.
- 4692 Bonnie Yvonne Schwartz, b. 5/12/1939.
- 4693 Dorothy Joan Schwartz, b. 1/27/1942.
- 4694 Eloise Schwartz, b. 11/29/1943.
- 4695 Carol Schwartz, b. 9/23/1945.

4683 Jacob W. and Virginia (Mehelcic) Schwartz; had,

- 4696 James Woodrow Schwartz, jr. b. 7/11/1942.
- 4697 Gerald Michel Schwartz b. 6/8/1944.

4685 Mary H. and Everett E. Wooten; children,

- 4698 Anita Carolyn Wooten, b. 1/27/1942
- 4699 Janet Sue Wooten, b. 4/26/1944
- 4700 Everett Edgar Wooten, jr. b. 9/7/1945
- 4701 Larry Robert Wooten b. 1/1/1948
- 4702 Linda Lou Wooten, b. 6/20/1950

4688 Dorothy A. and James H. Ely; children,

- 4703 Larry Eugene Ely, b. 7/7/1947
- 4704 Jackie Ely, b. 6/9/1949

4690 Robert P. and Maria (Peeters) Schwartz; children,

- 4705 Lillian Marie Schwartz, b. 1/1/1946.

RECTOR

469 Icy, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Elmer Rector; children,

4691* Albert Rector, b. 9/24/1910, m. in 1940 Anna A. Milligan.

4692* Freda Rector, b. 3/6/1918, m. 9/21/1933 Roy D. Ice.

Eighth Generation

4691 Albert and Anna M. Rector; children,

4693 Albert Franklin Rector, b. 1/24/1942.

4694 Ronald Elmer Rector b. 11/3/1944.

4695 James William Rector b. 11/3/1945

4696 Icie Gay Rector b. 9/10/1947.

4697 Shiela Ann Rector b. 2/20/1949.

4692 Freda and Roy D. Ice; children,

4698 Russell Vance Ice, b. 10/25/1934.

4699 Roy Elmer Ice, b. 10/4/1936.

4700 Clyde Ellsworth Ice, b. 9/...../1938.

4701 Albert Donald Ice, b. 9/...../1940.

4702 Wesley Dean Ice, b. 3/...../1945.

4703 Francis Edward Ice, b. 2/...../1943.

4704 Vickie Helen Ice, b. 6/...../1949.

470 Lulu, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Cecil Rector; children,

4701 Robert M. Rector.

4702 Helen M. Rector, m. Walter K. Palama, an Hawaiian musician. Dau. b. 5/26/1951 is Lowana Puanani.

ASH

474 Nell, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Dan Ash; children,

4741 Wayne Ash, m. and has a son, Jimmie.

GREENE

477 Stella, (Dahl C. 254, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Carl B. Greene; children,

4771 Patricia Ann Greene, b. 6/22/1933

SPENCER

480 Lelia, (Dahl C. 254, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ernest W. Spencer; children,

4801 Alton E. Spencer, b. 12/8/1931

4802 Charlotte L. Spencer, b. 5/7/1935

COX

485 Naomi, (James 257, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Gay Cox; children,

4851 Marshall Cox b. 11/22/1931

4852 James Cox b. 6/24/1934

AMACHER

486 Alice, (James 257, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Walter Amacher; had,

4861 Wayne Amacher, b. 6/18/1936

4862 Dorothy Amacher b. 5/27/1939

4863 David Amacher b. 6/19/1944

4864 Walter Amacher b. 9/29/1948

McCANNON

487 Gay, (James 257, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and James McCannon; children,

4871 Claire McCannon b. 7/31/1942

4872 Dorothy McCannon b. 10/3/1944

4873 John McCannon b. 4/18/1948

GILL

491 Grace, (James 257, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Arthur Gill; children,

4911 Barbara Gill b. 5/21/1949

BRAST

498 Novella, (Harry E. 259, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Brast; had,

4981 William Nuzum Brast b. 5/10/1947

WHITEHILL

499 Hazel, (Charles L. 261, John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John F. Whitehill; children,

4991 John Forrest Whitehill, jr. M. D. b. 3/15/1920.

4992 Charles Robert Whitehill, b. 12/5/1924

4993 Wayne Warren Whitehill 12/9/1930-7/7/1936

MAGERS

500 Mabel, (Gilbert 262, John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Clifford C. Magers; children,

5001 Ruby Maxine Magers, b. 1/29/1917; m. 9/4/1937 her cousin Kenneth R. Nuzum, (No. 507)

5002* Harry F. Magers, b. 2/3/1924; m. Jean Robson.

Eighth Generation

5002 Harry F. and Jean (Robson) Magers; children,

5003 William Robson Magers, b. 6/4/1947

5004 David Carroll Magers b. 9/23/1949

DAVIS

519 Lillian, (David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Thomas William Davis; children,

5191* Harold William Davis, b. 8/3/1912, m. 12/25/1935 Mabel G. Linn.

Eighth Generation

5191 Harold W. and Mabel G. (Linn) Davis; children,

5192 Harold William Davis, jr. b. 10/27/1936

5193 Norma Jean Davis b. 9/3/1940

5194 Carolyn Sue Davis b. 8/24/1943

ICE

520 Ida Belle, (David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles I. Ice; children,

- 5201* James A. Ice, b. 12/17/1912, m. 5/17/1940 Margaret Bethancourt.
- 5202* David Monard Ice, b. 11/28/1914, m. 6/23/1940 Neva Moore.
- 5203* Mary Kathryn Ice, b. 5/10/1918, m. 6/23/1940 Wendell P. Swain.

Eighth Generation

5201 James A. and Marguerite (Bethancourt) Ice; children,

- 5204 Linda Loraine Ice, b. 2/28/1944
- 5205 Charles Frederick Ice, b. 3/4/1946

5202 David M. and Neva (Moore) Ice; children,

- 5206 Martha Lee Ice, b. 9/26/1943
- 5207 Marylin Ice, b. 2/27/1941

5203 Mary K. (Ice) and Wendell P. Swain; children,

- 5208 Jo Ellen Swain b. 5/2/1941
- 5209 Phillip Frank Swain b. 12/11/1944

HARDESTY

521 Lessa L. (David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Revie Hardesty; children,

- 5211* John Heslop Hardesty, b. 7/18/1909, m. 10/19/1935 Wilma Ruth Bush.
- 5212* Alice Virginia Hardesty, b. 3/19/1912 m. Watson Earl Duncil.

HARDESTY, cont.

5211 John H. and Wilma R. Hardesty; children,

5213 John David Hardesty.

5214 James Gary Hardesty

5212 Alice V. and Watson E. Duncil; children,

5215 Byron Earl Duncil.

5216 Nancy Alice Duncil

SEESE

523 Elsie J. (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Jerry Seese; children,

5231 Lena L. Seese, b. 7/1/1904; m. 9/19/1924 Donley A. Matthew, which see under Abraham division.

5232* Wilbur N. Seese, m. 4/21/1939 Beulah E. Hartley.

Eighth Generation

5232 Wilbur N. and Beaulah E. Seese; children,

5233 Ruby Jane Seese, b. 4/1/1940.

5234 Charles Jerry Seese, b. 8/16/1941.

PROVANCE

526 Rosa M. (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Howard Provance, (buried at Harmony Grove), had,

5261 Mary Emma, b. 10/14/1902, m. and divorced William Galliher; no issue.

5262 Leota Helen Provance, b. 12/30/1904, m. 12/25/1938 Donald Fancher, b. 9/3/1909; no issue.

5263* Amalene May Provance, b. 5/23/1907, m. 12/23/1933 Bernarr Tucker, b. 6/19/1909.

5264* Levata Louella Provance, b. 10/15/1910, m. 5/25/1929 John Edwin Shaver, b. 12/12/1909.

5265 Georgia Avanell Provance, b. 6/5/1912, has a dau. Catherine, b. 5/2/1936.

PROVANCE, cont.

5266* Godfrey Elisha Provance, b. 6/17/1915, m. 5/29/1947 Phyllis Madge Fletcher, b. 12/28/1925.

Eighth Generation

5263 Amalene M. and Bernarr Tucker; children,

5267 Garth Bernarr Tucker, b. 2/12/1935.

5268 Gertrude Camilla Tucker b. 6/17/1936.

5264 Levata L. and John E. Shaver; children,

5269* John Howard Shaver, b. 4/5/1930, m. 12/23/1948 Fanna Jane Girod, b. 12/7/1930.

5270 Bernita Ellen Shaver, b. 11/18/1931.

5271 Bobby Thomas Shaver, b. 10/5/1932.

5272 Helen Morris Shaver b. 9/19/1934.

5273 Linda Diane Shaver b. 5/2/1949.

5266 Godfrey E. and Phyllis M. Provance; children,

5274 Blaine Scott Provance, b. 2/6/1948, d. 5/7/1949.

5269 John H. and Fanna J. Shaver; children,

5275 Margaret Jane Shaver, b. 9/30/1949

WILLIAMSON

527 Mary M. (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. I. L. Williamson; children,

5271* Dessie Ernestine Williamson, b. 3/6/1910, m. 11/8/1933 Lewis Morris, 6/26/1910-4/14/1948.

5272* Beulah Jane Williamson, b. 5/7/1912, m. 11/8/1933 Ernest L. Fancher, jr. b. 6/23/1914.

5273* Lela Luella Williamson, b. 5/26/1913 m. 11/4/1933 Harry F. McDonald, b. 11/28/1906.

5274 Odbert Nuzum Williamson, b. 8/29/1915 unm.

WILLIAMSON, cont.

5275* Herbert Ray Williamson, b. 7/7/1917, m. 8/30/1944 Alma Irene, b. 7/22/1908, dau of Cecil son of Samuel Linn.

5276* Edward Fay Williamson, b. 12/7/1921, m. 12/18/1948 Betty Jean Cutright, b. 10/13/1927.

Eighth Generation

5271 Dessie E. and Lewis Morris; children,

5277 Lewis Morris, jr. b. 12/21/1934

5272 Beulah J. and Ernest L. Fancher; children,

5278 Robert Lorien Fancher, b. 7/14/1935

5279 Helen Louise Fancher, b. 2/20/1938

5280 Betty Jane Fancher b. 2/15/1940

5273 Lela L. and Harry F. McDonald; children,

5281 Charles David McDonald, b. 5/30/1934

5282 Mary Christina McDonald b. 11/8/1935

5283 Ray Allen McDonald, b. 8/1/1937

5284 Delores Jean McDonald, b. 4/30/1940

5285 Margaret Ann McDonald, b. 1/9/1946

5286 Catherine Geneva McDonald b. 7/22/1949

5275 Herbert R. and Alma I. (Linn) Williamson; had,

5287 Carmen Sherman Williamson, b. 8/10/1946

5276 Edward F. and Betty J. (Cutright) Williamson; children,

5288 Glenda Fay Williamson, b. 7/22/1949.

RISHEL

528 Nannie M. (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Harry Rishel; had,

5281 Raymond Nuzum Rishel, 6/30/1916-5/3/1936.

5282* Dorothy Pauline Rishel, b. 5/31/1913, m. 6/5/1934 Paul Woodward Schwartz, b. 1/13/1908.

RISHEL, cont.

Eighth Generation

5282 Paul W. and Dorothy P. (Rishel) Schwartz; children

5283 Nancy Prudence Schwartz, b. 2/27/1941

5284 Wayne Harry Schwartz, b. 11/12/1943

COX

529 Emmaretta, (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bert Cox; children,

5291* Charles Paul Cox, b. 10/18/1917, m. 5/7/1947 Mary Black.

Eighth Generation

5291 Charles P. and Mary (Black) Cox; children,

5292 David Lee Cox, b. 7/24/1948.

BURNS

538 Pauline, (James B. 286, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jack Burns; children,

5381 Sue Ellen Burns, b. 4/26/1932.

BIRKHEIMER

540 Virginia, (James B. 286, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Eugene Birkheimer; children,

5401 James Eugene Birkheimer, b. 10/19/1933

5402 Sarah Ann Birkheimer, b. 6/8/1939

HICKMAN

541 Agatha, (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Walter Hickman; had,

- 5411 Thomas B. Hickman, m. Elizabeth Becker, and had 5 children.
- 5412 Virginia Hickman, m. Terrence Quinn; no issue.
- 5413 Ralph Hickman, m. Marie .....; one child.
- 5414 Marie Hickman, m. Babe Lewzer; had 4 children.

BAILEY

543 Zella M. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Berl B. Bailey; children,

- 5431* Williard Cleon Bailey, b. 12/16/1912, m. 1st. Opal Lyons; 4 children, m. 2nd. Gennie.
- 5432* Edward Paul Bailey, b. 9/3/1914, m. Nellie Harman.
- 5433* Roy Guyle Bailey, b. 9/29/1916, m. Ruth Tittro.
- 5434* Eleanor Elaine Bailey, b. 2/5/1919, m. R. L. Gowthrop.
- 5435* Wilma Iona Bailey, b. 12/24/1920, m. Aubrey Coffman.
- 5436* Robert Berl Bailey, b. 1/28/1924, m. Eileen.
- 5437* Charles Frederick Bailey, b. 8/8/1927, m. Ruth Merritt.
- 5438 Betty Lee Bailey, b. 3/21/1934.

Eighth Generation

5431 Willard C. and Opal (Lyons) Bailey; children,

- 5439 Lonejean Bailey.
- 5440 Willard G. Bailey.

5432 Edward P. and Nellie (Harman) Bailey; children,

- 5441 Edward Paul Bailey.

5433 Roy G. and Ruth (Tittro) Bailey; children,

- 5442 Jackie Brine Bailey.

BAILEY, cont.

Eighth Generation, cont.

5434 Eleanor E. and R. L. Gowthrop; children,
- 5443 Davie Gowthrop
- 5444 Stevie Gowthrop

5435 Wilma I. and Aubrey Coffman; children,
- 5445 Aubrey Blaine Coffman
- 5446 Jeffrie Lyman Coffman
- 5447 Juanita Joy Coffman

5436 Robert B. and Eileen Bailey; children,
- 5448 Janet Lynn Bailey.

5437 Charles F. and Ruth (Merritt) Bailey; children,
- 5449 Freddie Bailey
- 5450 Alva Bailey

ROBINSON

546 Cora B. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ross L. Robinson; had,
- 5461 Mary Virginia Robinson, b. 2/22/1920, m. 7/2/1947 Clarence Orville James b. 8/14/1909.
- 5462 Charles Edward Robinson, b. 9/26/1921; unm.
- 5463* Kenneth George Robinson, b. 8/15/1923; m. 8/13/1945 Doris Jean Spencer, b. 3/6/1928.
- 5464 Opal Marie Robinson, b. 9/29/1925; unm.
- 5465* Betty Lou Robinson, b. 11/12/1927, m. 7/2/1947 George Robert Moore, b. 4/18/1924.
- 5466* Marjorie Mae Robinson, b. 6/27/1930, m. 7/11/1947 Cecil William Moore, b. 11/29/1926.

Eighth Generation

5463 Kenneth G. and Doris J. (Spencer) Robinson; children,
- 5467 Janet Karen Robinson, b. 6/9/1948
- 5468 Donald Edward Robinson b. 7/12/1949

5465 Betty L. and George R. Moore; children,
- 5469 Susan Elaine Moore, b. 3/23/1949.

ROBINSON

Eighth Generation, cont.

5466 Marjorie M. and Cecil W. Moore; children,

5470 Ronald Lee Moore, b. 3/6/1948

STANTON

547 Gladys R. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harry Donald Stanton; children,

5471 Dorothea Jean Stanton, b. 2/20/1930, m. 6/4/1949 Robert Schuck.

5472 Rhea Joan Stanton, b. 3/15/1932.

STUTLER

549 Ruby L. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Floyd Stutler; children,

5491 Katherine Stutler, b. 3/20/1932.

KETTLER

563 Mary V. (Bailey 323, David C. 140, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Kettler; children,

5631 Nancy Joan Kettler, b. 1/5/1939

5632 William Bailey Kettler b. 8/8/1943

WOODWARD

583 Catherine, (Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Roy Woodward; children,

5831 James Richard Woodward, b. 6/10/1933

5832 John Earl Woodward, b. 3/4/1938

5833 Laura May Woodward, b. 9/1/1942

EATON

584 Martha M. (Minor M. 339, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nelson Eaton; children,

- 5841 Ruby Mae Eaton, b. 3/9/1922, m. in 1945 Robert Dean.
- 5842 Mary June Eaton, b. 6/5/1925.
- 5843 Nelson Richard Eaton, b. 4/8/1928.
- 5844 Miriam Louise Eaton, 1930-1939.
- 5845 Patricia Lou Eaton, b. Nov. 1931, m. 1949 Victor Green.
- 5846 Shirley Ann Eaton, b. 1936.
- 5847 Larry Wayne Eaton, b. 7/28/1941.

McFAIL

590 Mary E. (Thornton L. 343, Thornton M. 153, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Voris F. McFail; children,

- 5901 Timothy Hayes McFail, b. 6/4/1941
- 5802 Patrick Francis McFail, b. 12/12/1948

HUNTER

592 Martha L. (Thornton L. 343, Thornton M. 153, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edward G. Hunter; children,

- 5921 Susan Carroll Hunter, b. 5/30/1943
- 5922 Rebecca Lou Hunter, b. 10/12/1946
- 5923 Jeffrey Scott Hunter, b. 4/18/1948

STEVENS

601 Grace E. (Thomas L. 351, Benjamin M. 157, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Robert E. Stevens; children,

- 6011 Robert Michael Stevens, b. 6/18/1947.

SCARBOROUGH

609 Mary K. (Russell K. 360, Thomas 159, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Truman Guy Scarborough; children,

6091 Truman Guy Scarborough, jr. b. 1/16/1944.

6092 Sallie Creel Scarborough b. 9/7/1945.

HENRY

663 Mildred, (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. C. Edmund Henry; children,

6631 James E. Henry b. 4/30/1933

6632 Terrence Henry b. 4/2/1935

6633 Charles F. Henry b. 3/28/1937

6634 Marjorie A. Henry b. 10/10/1938

6635 John E. Henry b. 8/25/1940

GREENE

664 Martha, (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Carleton Greene; children,

6641 Edward E. Greene, b. 2/7/1943

6642 James Noel Greene b. 5/17/1945

6643 William Greene b. 12/19/1947

6644 Martha Dianne Greene b. 9/4/1950

MUSGROVE

666 F. Wilda, (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Orville Musgrove; children,

6661 S. Orville Musgrove, jr. b. 6/23/1939

6662 Richard Lee Musgrove b. 6/6/1941

DODD

668 Sarah E. (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Chester L. Dodd; children,

6681 Ernest L. Dodd, b. 7/30/1946

6682 Beverly Ann Dodd b. 12/24/1948

HARRY

672 June, (William J. 419, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Joseph Harry; children,

6721 Laura Lee Harry, b. 10/2/1946

6722 Rosalynd Ann Harry b. 9/26/1949

CARPENTER

673 Jo Ann, (William J. 419, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Harold L. Carpenter; children,

6731 Ronald Harold Carpenter b. 5/10/1948

6732

MAPEL

675 Mary E. (Z. Brooks, 424, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Gordon Mapel; children,

6751

6752

ROUSH

679 Blanche E. (F. Meigs, 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. John Michael Roush; children,

6791 John Michael Roush, jr. b. 8/9/1946

BROWN

680 Jeanette I. (F. Meigs, 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Howard A. Brown; children,

6801 Fred A. Brown, b. 4/5/1936

6802 Jeanne F. Brown, b. 4/25/1937

LASLE

681 Virginia M. (F. Meigs 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John G. Lassle; their adopted child,

6811 Karyl May Lassle, b. 11/8/1949.

GUMP

684 Betty J. (F. Meigs 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and C. J. Gump; children,

6841 David Jackson Gump, b. 7/23/1944

6842 Deborah Jeanette Gump b. 7/21/1947.

DIVEN

685 Patricia A. (F. Meigs 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Irving Sherman Diven; children,

6851 William Sherman Diven, b. 3/18/1950

LAKE

689 Ruth, (J. Dallas 428, Manassah 210, Zadoc, 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Merryl Lake; had,

6891 Sherril Lake.

SNYDER

696 Dortha, (Robert R. 448, Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Robert Snyder; children,

6961 Joyce Snyder, b. 11/30/1946.

SPANGLER

710 Helen, (Hallie E. 462, John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Walter Spangler; children,

7101 Ronnie Spangler.

7102 Sandra Spangler.

CATHER

720 Mary M. (E. Dewey 471, Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles Cather; children,

7201 Judith Ann Cather, b. 9/22/1942

7202 Peggy Lou Cather, b. 5/6/1947

ROGERS

722 Betty L. (E. Dewey 471, Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Virgil Rogers; children,

7221 Virgil Rogers, jr.

NIGGEMEYER

755 Mildred B. (Charles W. 510, William 269, William 105, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Louis Kenneth Niggemeyer; children,

7551 Mary Marguerite Niggemeyer, b. 4/30/1925, m. 8/10/1947 Richard Marshall Brown, b. 3/11/1925.

7552 John William Niggemeyer, b. 4/18/1930

7553 Charles Milton Niggemeyer b. 8/15/1942

HUNTER

756 Mary F. (Charles W. 510, William 269, William 105, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lahmar G. Hunter; children,

7561 Montford Lahmar Hunter, b. 5/25/1929.

FOX

759 Rachel G. (Charles W. 510, William 269, William 105, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elmo Eugene Fox; children,

7591 James Elmo Fox, b. 4/7/1942

WEBER

766 Marjorie E. (Eulatus M. 518, David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William A. Weber; children,

7661 Jean Alice Weber, b. 10/1/1939.

HENRY

772 Kathryn L. (Luther I. 525, Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John F. Henry; children,

- 7721 David Terry Henry b. 2/19/1941
- 7722 Frederick Michael Henry b. 10/20/1942
- 7723 Kay Loraine Henry b. 2/10/1944

HOLT

775 Mary L. (Luther I. 525, Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Franklin Holt; children,

- 7751 George Franklin Holt, b. 11/3/1943
- 7752 Marva Jean Holt b. 6/23/1948
- 7753 Martha Jane Holt b. 8/17/1949

JOHNSON

776 Duella B. (Luther I. 525, Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Thomas Henry Johnson; children,

- 7761 Charles Thomas Johnson, b. 7/6/1943
- 7762 Roger Earl Johnson b. 12/27/1946

KUHN

781 Edith, (Arrol K. 534, William 283, Isaac 110, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Kuhn; children,

- 7811 Joyce Carol Kuhn b. 10/4/1937
- 7812 Brenda Kay Kuhn b. 11/4/1946

SCHAAF

782 Kathleen, (Arrol K. 534, William 283, Isaac 110, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harold Schaaf; children,

- 7821 Barbara Yvonne Schaaf, b. 2/23/1940
- 7822 David Lee Schaaf, b. 3/18/1951

PORTER

803 Grace R. (William 580, Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles Porter; children,

8031 Margaret Elizabeth Porter, b. 7/10/1939

8032 Charles Phillip Porter b. 6/5/1940

8033 Jerry William Porter, b. 7/25/1941

8034 Patricia Eloise Porter b. 1/9/1943

KEENER

842 Shirley A. (Brooks E. 676, Z. Brooks 424, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Karol Keener; children,

8421 Michael Bryan Keener.

NEWSHAM

The Newshams understand that they are of Scotch Irish descent, coming from the north of England, original settlement in Virginia about 100 years ago. Not much has been learned of this family so far.

Thomas J. Newsham, of Preston, Lancashire, Eng. m. Elizabeth Parkinson; children,

2 Joseph Parkinson Newsham, and twin, b. 1837, and d. 1919.

3 James Newsham who settled in Missouri.

4 Major Thomas Newsham, of the Union Army; of Edwardsville, Ills.

5 Robert Newsham, of Denver, Col.

2 Joseph P. Newsham, was a congressman from Louisiana 1870-1874; was a lawyer and settled at Donaldsonville, La. after discharge from the Union army; in the Missouri Vols. as Lt. Col. and Aide-de-camp to Gen. John C. Fremont; m. in 1866 Louisa Weber d. 1932 of Donaldsonville, moved to St. Francisville and established his law firm; they had one son only,

6 Edward Lewis Newsham; grad. of St. Louis University; mayor of St. Francisville until his death; m. in 1893 Lena Gondran Weber, and had eight children, all born at St. Francisville, La.

7 Joseph P. Newsham, b. 1895; lives at Long Beach, Cal. has five children.

8 Edward L. Newsham, b. 1897; lives at Post Allen, La. has three daughters.

9 George D. Newsham, b. 1898; lives at Baton Rouge, La. has three sons.

10 Mimi Emelie Newsham, d. 1924; m. a Yates and lived at Little Rock, Ark.

11 Two sons, d. in infancy.

12 L. Preston Newsham, b. 1905; childless.

PERRY C. NUZUM FAMILY

Fourth Generation

1 Perry C. 11/19/1826-8/5/1904; m. Sarah Jane Webb, 4/12/1823-1/24/1908; children,

- 2* Meshack, b. 8/31/1856, d. 1940; m. Mary Jane Smith, d. 3/31/1939.
- 3 Gideon, b. 7/18/1861; d. unm.
- 4* Justus, 12/21/1862-4/21/1942; m. 9/25/1910 Lillie Martin, b. 9/21/1892.
- 5* Jehugh Ross, 3/26/1867-5/...../1950; m. 3/7/1895 Maud, b. b. 1/18/1873, dau. of Harlow Wilkinson.

Fifth Generation

2 Meshack and Mary J. (Smith) Nuzum; children,

- 6* Smith, m. Nellie Thompson.
- 7 Perry C. unm.
- 8*x Lela, m. Howard Sapp.
- 9*x Mary, m. Lawrence Swiger
- 10 Beulah, b. 12/7/1895 m. 3/11/1920 Gay Fleetwood Parsons, b. 2/18/1899; no issue.
- 11 Martha, b. 8/31/1898, m. 2/6/1937 Lester Vincent, b. 5/17/1898; no issue.

4 Justus and Lillie (Martin) Nuzum; children,

- 12 Earl Willis, 8/21/1911-9/11/1915.
- 13*x Genevieve Ruth, b. 9/4/1912, m. 12/29/1937 Floyd Clevenger, b. 10/14/1912.
- 14 Woodrow Wilson, 12/13/1913-9/5/1915.
- 15 Harry Raymond, 3/1/1915-9/2/1915.
- 16* Pressley Walton, b. 6/2/1916, m. 1/11/1947 Jean Wagner, b. 10/14/1926.
- 17* Geraldine, b. 7/15/1918, m. 11/23/1938 Parker Morris Montcalm, b. 9/18/.....
- 18 Olive Myrtle, 11/6/1920-1/8/1921.
- 19 Eugene, 11/26/1922-12/25/1928.
- 20* Justice Fordyce, b. 4/25/1923, m. 11/8/1945 Betty Jean Dawson, b. 1/7/1926.
- 21 Luther Mynard, 6/21/1925-6/21/1945.
- 22*x Florence Rosalie, b. 2/16/1928, m. 8/28/1947 Burl Mauller, b. 11/4/1925.
- 23 Willa June, b. 11/23/1930, m. 4/2/1949 Howard Glantell, b. 9/14/1926.

Fifth Generation

5 Jehugh R. and Maud (Wilkinson) Nuzum; children,

24* Burl, b. 4/6/1896, m. 5/25/1908 Ida Aretta Strother.

25* Carl, b. at Bridgeport, W. Va. 9/22/1898, m. in 1925, Chloe, dau. of W. S. Looman; is cattle dealer and farmer; lives on Mannington-Shinnston Rd. near Hill Top Camp.

26*x Nellie, b. 9/5/1900, m. 10/18/1919 Okey E. Lough, b. 11/16/1894.

27*x Esther, b. 3/24/1905, m. 6/12/1928 George Bowles, b. 5/25/1904.

28*x Mary, b. 1/25/1903, m. 5/27/1926 Virgil Lewis Marks, b. 9/14/1901.

29 Berenice, d. young.

30* Ross, m. 1938 Gladys Workman.

31* Robert, b. 3/16/1912, m. 6/4/1934 Virginia Davis, b. 7/4/1918.

32 Merle, m. Kenneth Fleming.

33 Paul, m. Dorothy.

Sixth Generation

6 Smith (Meshack, Perry C.) and Nellie (Thompson) Nuzum; children,

34 Robert Earl.

35 Betty Jane.

8 Lela, (Meshack, Perry C.) and Howard Sapp; children,

36 Roy J. Sapp.

37 Harlan Sapp.

9 Mary, (Meshack, Perry C.) and Lawrence Swiger; child,

38 Edgar Lawrence Swiger.

13 Genevieve R. (Justus, Perry C.) and Floyd Clevenger; children,

39 Carol Jeanne Clevenger, b. 9/16/1943.

16 Pressly W. (Justus, Perry C.) and Jean (Wagner) Nuzum; children,

40 Linda Kay, b. 10/16/1947.

Sixth Generation

17 Geraldine, (Justus, Perry C.) and Parker M. Montcalm; children,

41 James Montcalm, b. 9/18/1940

42 David Montcalm, b. 8/22/1941

43 Caroline Montcalm b. 9/23/1942

44 John Montcalm b. 11/..../1944

20 Justice F. (Justus, Perry C.), and Betty J. (Dawson) Nuzum; children,

45 Gerald, b. 3/21/1948

22 Florence R. (Justus, Perry C.) and Burl Mauller; children,

46 Dian Mauller, b. 9/6/1948,

24 Burl, (Jehugh R., Perry C.) and Ida A. (Strother) Nuzum; children,

47*x Eleanor Virginia, b. 11/20/1920, m. 6/1/1940 Rex Alvin Mundall.

48 Aretta Jean, b. 12/20/1927.

25 Carl, (Jehugh R. Perry C.), and Chloe (Looman) Nuzum; children,

49 Carl, jr. b. Oct. 1925, m. June Sconish; was in WW II in US Navy 32 months; coal trucker living at Adamsville.

50* Ernest Dale, b. Feb. 1927, m. Glenna May Sharp; in WW II 2 years in US Army.

51 Betty Jean, b. 9/6/1928

52*x Dorothy Jean, twin, m. 11/8/1946, Stanley Sharp; live at Wyatt.

53 Virginia Belle, b. May 1930, m. Aug. 1949 Elwood Stalnaker.

54 Jackson Wayne, b. May 1932; enlisted in US Army in Oct. 1949.

26 Nellie, (Jehugh R., Perry C.) and Okey E. Lough; children,

55*x Lila Lee Lough, b. 8/10/1920, m. 12/2/1939 Burhl Shafer, b. 4/4/1904.

56*x Evelyn Virginia Lough, b. 11/24/1921, m. 3/19/1945 Robert Gerald Neph, b. 12/12/1922.

57 Agnes Louise Lough, b. 4/12/1924, m. 4/14/1949 Stanley A. Smith, b. 12/9/1925.

Sixth Generation

58 John Ellsworth Lough, b. 2/26/1927.
59 Phillip Hale Lough b. 3/24/1931.
60 Barbara Ann Lough b. 10/13/1932
61 Doris Jean Lough b. 10/13/1935.

27 Esther, (Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and George Bowles; children,
62 Joanna Bowles, b. 5/1/1929.
63 Yvonne Bowles, b. 11/20/1930.

28 Mary, (Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Virgil L. Marks; children,
64* William Orestes Marks, b. 2/27/1927.
65 Robert Lewis Marks b. 11/6/1928.
66 James Lee Marks b. 12/22/1931

30 Ross, (Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Gladys Workman; children,
67 Joel Randall, b. 1/25/1940.
68 Gary Lynn b. 3/14/1946
69 Charles Rodney b. 10/5/1947.

31 Robert, (Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Virginia Davis; children,
70 James Donald b. 11/27/1936.
71 Patricia Jo b. 7/22/1938
72 Richard Lee b. 9/22/1947

Seventh Generation

47 Eleanor V. (Burl 24, Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Rex A. Mundall; children,
73 Richard Allen Mundall, b. 3/15/1941
74 Ronard Wayne Mundall, b. 3/4/1945.

50 Ernest D. (Carl 25, Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Glenna May Sharp; children,
75 Judy Ann, aged 5 mos. Nov. 1949.

52 Dorothy J. (Carl 25, Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Stanley Sharp; children,
76 Stephen Michael Sharp, aged 5 mos. Nov. 1949

Seventh Generation

55 Lila L. Lough, (Nellie 26, Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Burhl Shafer; children,

77 Patty Ann Shafer, b. 10/2/1940

78 Ada Virginia Shafer b. 5/26/1942

56 Evelyn V. Lough, (Nellie 26, Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Robert G. Neph; children,

79 Lois Yvonne Neph, b. 5/4/1946

80 Karen Belinda Neph b. 12/14/1948

64 William O. Marks, (Mary 28, Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Joan Posey, m. 5/17/1947; children,

81 Mary Darlene Marks, b. 1/21/1949.

Australian Division

From Esme I. (Nuzum) Carter;—"I remember my father, James Thomas Nuzum, speaking of his ancestors as coming from Holland. The name was van Nuzum." (This serves to strengthen the Huguenot theory.) Her brother claims that in their records is shown a crest, "A closed hand holding three arrows." Again from Esme I. Carter, "There were cousins in Enniscorthey, Wexford, Ireland. They came to Australia, but have died, leaving no descendants."

James Nuzum married Eliza Ebbs in County Wicklow, Ireland, and in the middle of the last century came to Australia by sailing ship, taking some six months for the voyage, which included some six weeks becalmed along the coast of Africa. They had several children with them, and Mary Jane was born during the voyage. They landed at Melbourne, Victoria, and there James bought a horse and wagon and took the family to Ararat. Here they resided for several years in tents, the children's schooling being under a tree. James was a cabinet maker and undertaker, and built the first house in Ararat, later moving to "N" Hill, where he died.

Harold Ballment, his grandson, visited Ireland in 1934 and tried to find some trace of the family. He found the old stone house of the Nuzums, a farm house about two miles from Wicklow town, with stone walls about three feet thick, and over eight hundred years old; kitchen about twenty by thirty feet with a solid stone floor; cubby hole beds in the walls, and a fire place eight feet wide. He met an old "Pat Nuzum" aged 70, who said "his brother had gone either to Australia or Montreal" but could give no other information.

1 James and Eliza (Ebbs) Nuzum; children,

- 2* Thomas James, 1/14/1855-1912; m. Eliza Caroline, who d. 12/22/1924.
- 3 Ted, m. Agnes, and had two sons and two daughters.
- 4* Bessie, m. Jim Proudfoot.
- 5* Mary Jane, d. 1930; m. Arthur Ballment of Barnstable, Eng. who d. 1915.
- 6* Kate, m. William Lewis.
- 7* George William, 1857-1893; m. Sarah Gangeil 1861-1943.

AUSTRALIAN DIVISION

Second Generation

2 Thomas J. and Eliza C. Nuzum; children,
- 7a Twins; died at birth.
- 8 Lionel James, aged 63 in 1950; unm. with the Australian Commission in Japan.
- 9* Liela Dorothy, d. 7/19/1950 aged 60; m. Robert Caldwell.
- 10* Esme Ivy, aged 56 in 1950; m. Benjamin Carter.
- 11* Kingsley Victor, d. 8/31/1947 aged 51; m. Lillian.
- 12* Harry Edward, aged 48 in 1950; m. Evelyn.

4 Jim and Bessie (Nuzum) Proudfoot; children,
- 13 Alice Proudfoot.
- 14 Winnie Proudfoot.

5 Arthur and Mary J. (Nuzum) Ballment; children,
- 15 Hugh James Ballment
- 16 Marion Ballment
- 17 Arthur Harold Ballment
- 18 Hilda Emily Ballment m. E. F. Stevens
- 19 Charles William Ballment
- 20 Lucy Ballment
- 21 Walter Ballment

6 William and Kate (Nuzum) Lewis; children,
- 22 Melva Lewis
- 23 Lionel Lewis
- 24 Leila Lewis
- 25 Esme Lewis
- 26 Harry Lewis
- 27 Irene Lewis
- 28 Ray Lewis
- 29 Maisie Lewis
- 30 Joe Lewis
- 31 Fred Lewis
- 32 A dau. Lewis

7 George W. and Sarah (Gangeil) Nuzum; children,
- 33 Henrietta, 1882-1947.
- 34 James
- 35 Frederick, b. 12/8/1886; m. no issue.
- 36 William, 1888-1899.
- 37 May, 1890-1918.
- 38 Edward John, b. 5/2/1893.

AUSTRALIAN DIVISION

Third Generation

9 Robert and Liela D. (Nuzum) Caldwell; children,

- 39 Lionel James Caldwell, m. Coral and has 2 sons and a dau.
- 40 Stewart Caldwell, m. Elaine, and has a son and a dau.
- 41 Caroline Caldwell, unm.

10 Benjamin and Esme I. (Nuzum) Carter; children,

- 42 Patricia Carter, m. Allen Walsby, and has a dau.
- 43 Grace Carter, unm. aged 16 in 1950.

11 Kingsley V. and Lillian Nuzum; children,

- 44 Kingsley Lionel Nuzum, m. 3/18/1950 Margaret aged 22½ years.

12 Harry E. and Evelyn Nuzum; children,

- 45 Caroline Nuzum, aged 15 in 1950.

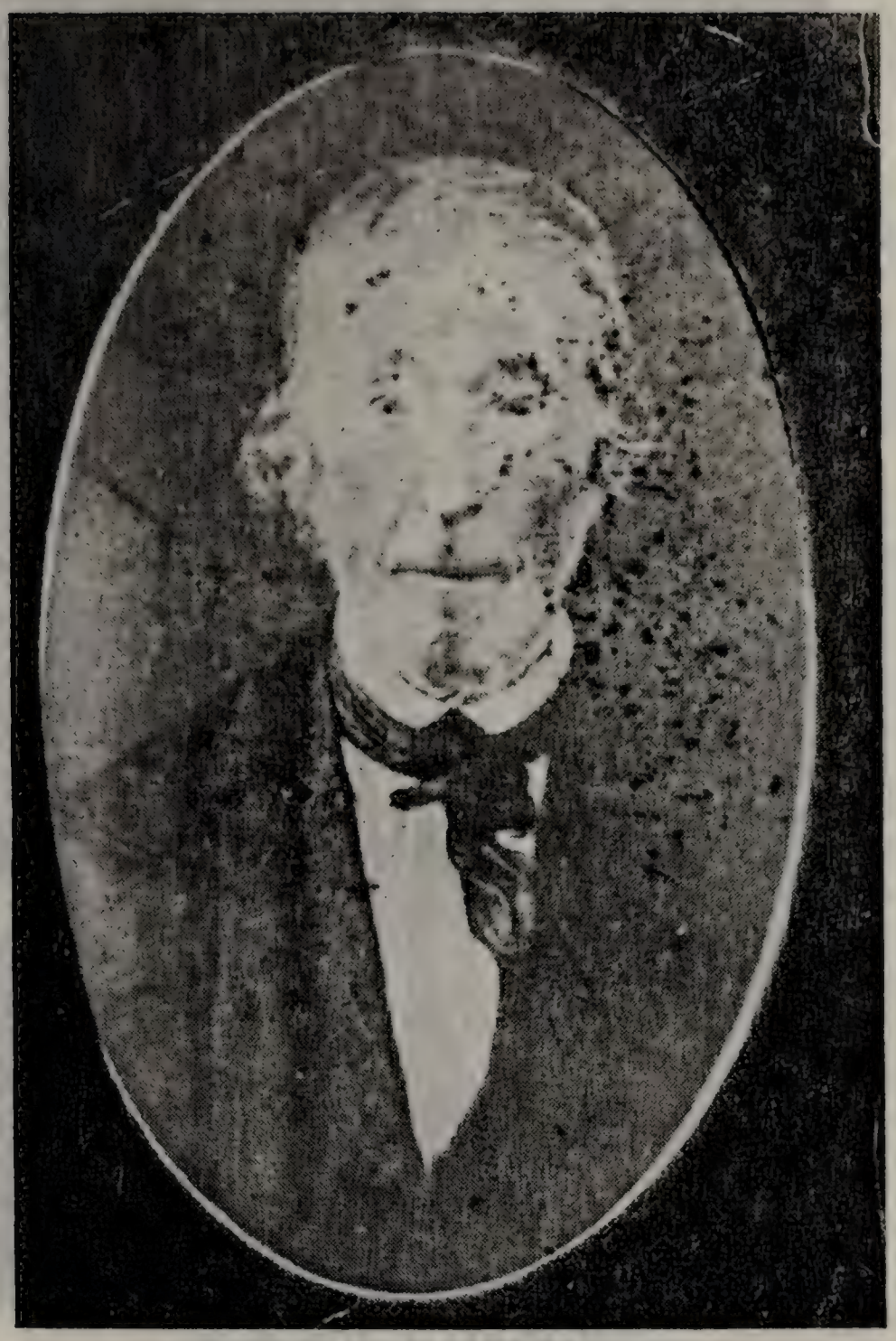
JOSHUA BRANCH

The story of this family emigrating from Normandy is the best evidence we have of Huguenot origin, legendary in the family of Thomas. Mrs. Bessie Jones of Seattle states also that there is a direct connection between the Joshua branch and that of Thomas in the generation before the arrivals. That, I have not been able to substantiate. However, it is the opinion of those in the National Library at Dublin, that all the Nuzums in Ireland are from the same source.

The first names and birth dates of the first generation of this branch were furnished by Mrs. Al Hoffman of Milwaukee, she having copied them from an old Irish Bible. Mrs. Bessie Jones of Seattle, Wash.; Mrs. Eleanor Laughlin of Barnesville, O., and others have furnished considerable information. Mrs. Grace Pickering of Columbus, O., has for some time been working on the history of this branch of the Nuzum family. Many of the family are buried in the several graveyards in and about Barnesville.

Joshua is said to have been financially well off prior to leaving Ireland, owning two estates in or near Arklow, Wicklow Co., on the shore of the Irish Sea. These estates he sold for gold, carrying the money in "money belts" worn around the waist as was the custom of that time. There are two stories of where they came from to Barnesville; one has it by way of Virginia, and the other by way of Maryland. It should be comparatively easy to authenticate the correct route. *** Joshua married in Ireland Margaret Ellen Philpot they having had nine children. Margaret died in childbirth and was buried at sea; and the 1st. born, Joshua died in infancy. Except for the baby born in 1817 considered too young for the voyage, the family together with a nurse or governess, Judith Murphy, arrived in America in 1818. Later, Joshua, a church of England communicant, and the nurse, Judith, a Roman Catholic were married, and both affiliated with the Methodists. Joshua and Margaret had nine children, and he and Judith had seven, making a total family of sixteen children in the first generation.

At Barnesville, Joshua bought the house and farm of a Mr. Hare, father of the wife of his son James, and gave it to his son and wife, Betsy Hare. Many Nuzums were born in this house built by Mr. Hare. The Hares had come from near Liverpool, Eng., in 1823, or five years after the emigration of Joshua.



JOSHUA NUZUM

JUDITH MURPHY

JOSHUA BRANCH

First Generation

1 Joshua, m. in Ireland Margaret Ellen Philpot, and born there were nine children as follows,

2 Joshua, b. 1799; d. young.

3 Maria, b. 1800; unm.

4* Ellen, b. 1804, d. in Nov. 1892; m. George Douglass, d. 1879 aged 84.

5 Eliza, b. 1806, m. ..... Neff.

6* James, b. 3/28/1808, d. 11/23/1880; m. 2/8/1837 Betsy Hare, 11/22/1811-7/15/1886.

7 Sarah, b. 1812, d. young unm.

8* William, b. 1814; m. a Miss Morrow; lived at Deerfield or Deerville, Ohio. He and a son Charles at some time went to Big Fishing Creek, near New Martisville, W. Va. apparently buying a farm which was later sold to a Mrs. Rebecca Crane, the farm having been near Pine Grove. His dau. Mary, after much effort finally rec'd a letter from her bro. Charles saying that William had died some time before. Neither William or Charles was heard of after that letter.

9 John, b. 1815, m. Nancy Millison, a cousin of Dr. W. O. Thompson, president of Ohio State University. No issue.

10* Margaret, b. 1817; brought to America by her bro. James about 1826; m. 3/2/1843 Robert Y. Price, b. 2/21/1815.

Children of Joshua and Judith (Murphy) Nuzum,

11* Anna Katherine, b. 1820, m. Samuel Leeke.

12 Matilda, b. 1821, unm.

13 Joshua II, b. 1822, unm.

14 Edward, b. 1823, unm.

15 George, b. 1829, unm.

16 Sarah J. b. 1831, unm.

17* Henry F. b. 1838, m. Margaret Ellen Harlan dau. of Dorsey and Ellen Douglass Harlan; Ellen being dau. of William Douglass.

JOSHUA BRANCH

Second Generation

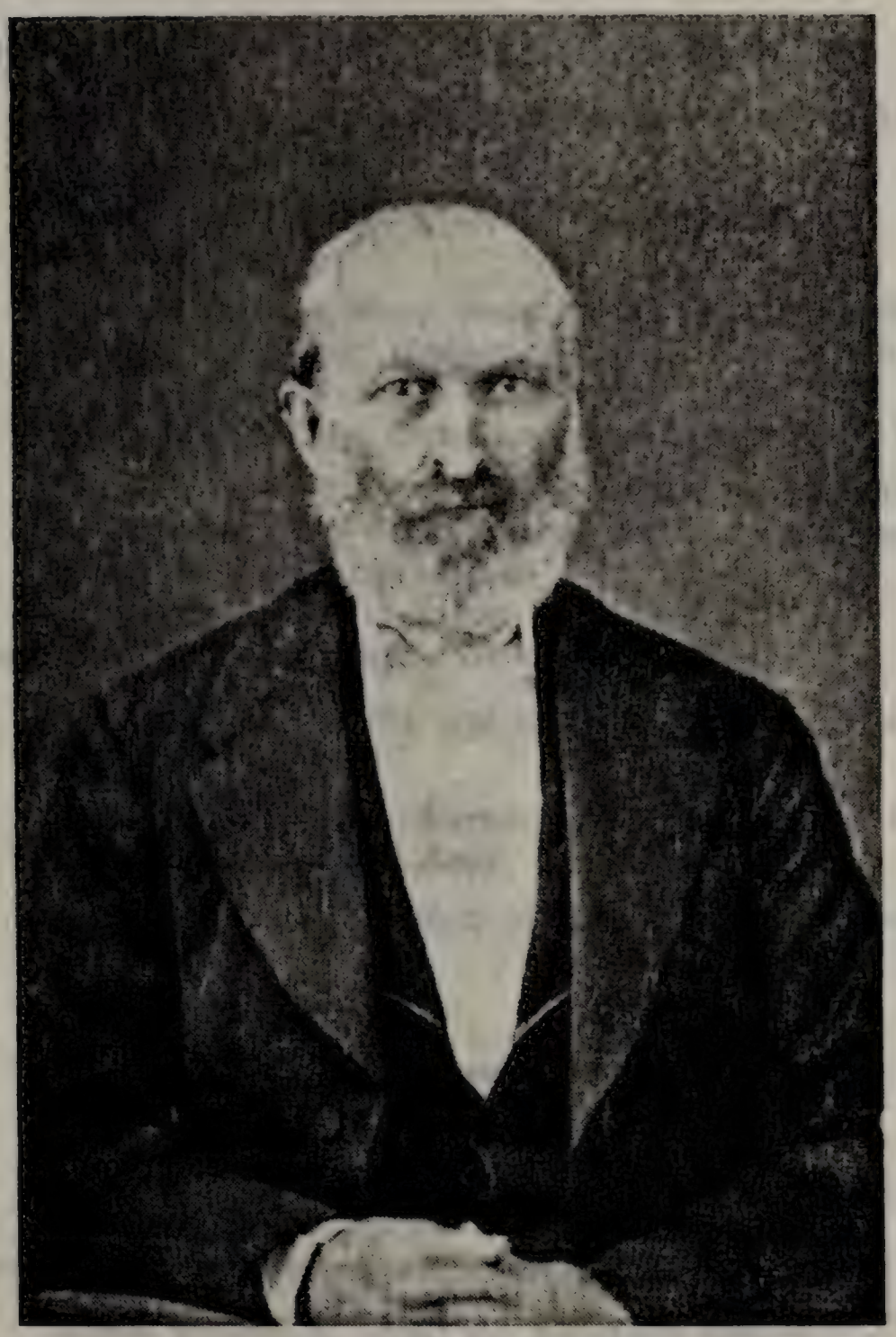
4 Ellen and George Douglass; children,

- 18* Eleanor Douglass, m. Joseph Hall.
- 19* Ruth Douglass, m. John Thomas.
- 20* Joshua Douglass m. Sara Jones.
- 21* Samuel Douglass m. Sarah Thomas.
- 22* George Douglass 1831-1913, m. Martha S. Stamp, 1935-1901.
- 23 James Douglass, went west; no further information.
- 24 Maria Douglass unm.
- 25* Mary Douglass m. Elwood Phillips.
- 26* Joseph Douglass m. Annie Stewart.
- 27* Henry Douglass 1847-1896; m. Sarah Elizabeth Reed, 1853-1937.

6 James and Betsy (Hare) Nuzum; children,

- 29 John Richard, b. 3/1/1838, d. at Milwaukee; m. Florence Schooley; no children; was a journeyman printer and editor, and wrote the very fine letter in rhyme, (partly shown later in this history) to his relatives in Barnesville, copied from a Milwaukee paper.
- 30 Jane Ellen, b. 10/28/1839, d. at Milwaukee; m. Daniel W. Leet.
- 31 Joshua H. b. 10/31/1841; d. young.
- 32 Betsy Ann, b. 12/6/1843; d. young.
- 33 Julia Amanda, 9/21/1845-11/10/1914; m. 3/2/1871 James Nuzum of another branch of the family, possibly descended from George and Hannah (Beaumont) Nuzum, who had gone to Barnesville to investigate relationship and stayed to marry her. No children, but adopted a boy d. unm. All d. at Topeka, Kansas.
- 34 James Philpot, 2/25/1848-1/24/1924; unm.
- 35* George Thomas, 6/29/1850 - 11/10/1939; m. 4/18/1876 Martha Geraldine Hogue, 1/26/1855-4/10/1949; an Odd Fellow and 32nd. degree Mason; elder in the church, and oldest member when he died; he and his wife were Charter Members of the Barnesville Chapter Eastern Star, being respectively Worthy Patron and Worthy Matron.
- 36* Sarah Eliza, (Sadie), 6/23/1853-2/9/1932; d. in Milwaukee; m. William Ahern, 1856-1914.

JOHN N. NUZUM



SAMUEL LEEKE

JOSHUA BRANCH

Second Generation

8 William and (.....) Morrow; children,

- 37 Jane, left at Deerfield, or Deerville at the death of her father, m. a Yarnell.
- 38* Mary, 8/10/1849-2/28/1948, m. Jabo Clary, 5/3/1853-4/8/1942.
- 39 Morton; he and Mary were raised by the grand mother, Judith, and Aunt, Matilda. Morton was killed, unm. in the Civil War. Mary lived many years with her sons near Quaker City, Ohio, and died aged almost 100 years.
- 39a Charles, with his father went in the early 1800s to Pine Grove, near New Martinsville, and little was heard from either of them afterwards.

10 Margaret and Robert Y. Price; children,

- 40* Benjamin, b. 1844, m. and had a dau. Stella; was a dentist in Iowa City.
- 41* John, b. 4/12/1846; farmer near Barnesville; m. Eunice Bowen and had two daus.
- 42 Theodore, b. 7/26/1848, m. Cassis Millison and had several sons.
- 43 Winfield, b. 5/22/1852.
- 44 Henry, b. 5/4/1854; m. and had a dau. Carrie.
- 45* Lucy E. 10/14/1856, m. George Wilem.
- 46 Mary A. b. 6/28/1860.

11 Katherine and Samuel Leeke; children,

- 47* Annie Rosine, d. 1876; m. Abraham Kelley.
- 48 Sara Josephine, m. Abraham Kelley after death of her sister.
- 49 Julia Maria Leeke; unm. School teacher.

17 Henry F. and Margaret E. (Harlan) Nuzum; children,

- 50 William H. lives unm. on his farm near Barnesville, Ohio.
- 51 Daisy Ellen, worked for Western Res. Med. Coll. at Cleveland until death by goiter.
- 52 Edward B. d. unm. late in 1949.

JOSHUA BRANCH

Third Generation

18 Joseph and Elinor (Douglass) Hall; children,

- 53 George Hall.
- 54* Ellen Elizabeth Hall, m. Alonzo Hawn.
- 55 Emmor Hall.

19 John and Ruth (Douglass) Thomas; children,

- 56 Ephraim Thomas.
- 57 Charlotte Thomas m. ..... Grier.
- 58 Mary Thomas m. ..... McClintock.
- 59 Matilda Thomas m. ..... Johnson.

20 Joshua and Sarah (Jones) Douglass; children,

- 60 Mary Douglass, m. ..... Powelson.
- 61 Mary Ellen Douglass m. ..... Star
- 62 Joseph Douglass m.
- 63 Thomas Douglass

21 Samuel and Sarah (Thomas) Douglass; children,

- 64 George Douglass.
- 65 Hannah Douglass m. ..... Harper.
- 66 James Douglass
- 67 Ella Douglass

22 George and Martha E. (Stamp) Douglass; children,

- 68 Richard G. Douglass, b. 1864
- 69 James C. Douglass 1865-1908.
- 70 J. Emory Douglass 1869-1943.
- 71* Elenor S. Douglass b. 1874, m. David Laughlin, b. 1870.

25 Elwood and Mary (Douglass) Phillips; children,

- 72 Ella Phillips.
- 73 Maria Phillips m. ..... Sheppard.
- 74 Jennie Phillips m. ..... Retor.

26 Joseph and Annie (Stewart) Douglass; children,

- 75 Dallas Douglass
- 76 Jennie Douglass
- 77 Stewart Douglass

JOSHUA BRANCH

Third Generation

27 Henry and Sarah E. (Reed) Douglass; children,

- 78* Harry C. Douglass, b. 1875, m. Bertie Woodland.
- 79* Amy E. Douglass, b. 1880, m. Earl Grier.
- 80* Emmor Douglass, b. 1882, m. Nellie Carpenter.
- 81 Grace M. Douglass, b. 1889, m. Frank Morgan.

35 George T. and Martha G. (Hogue) Nuzum; children,

- 82* Bessie Hogue, b. 8/1/1877, m. 7/16/1903 Evan Jones, 3/14/1879-4/14/1944.
- 83 Frank W. 9/4/1880-10/11/1880.
- 84 Elva Gertrude, b. 8/26/1887; school teacher until mother's health necessitated retirement to care for her.
- 85 Emma Mae, 8/24/1889-7/21/1907; died just after finishing and graduating from her High School.

36 William and Sarah E. (Nuzum) Ahern; children,

- 86 Pearl Ahern, m. Al Hoffman.

38 Jabo and Mary (Nuzum) Clary; children,

- 87 Charles Edward Clary, b. 6/3/1888; unm.
- 88* Raymond Clary, b. 9/19/1892, m. 10/23/1926 Maud L. Bishop, 9/8/1897-9/30/1942.

40 Benjamin Price, b. 1844, m. .....; dentist in Iowa City; children,

- 89 Stella
- 90

41 John and Eunice (Bowen) Price; children,

- 91 Florence
- 92 Laura
- 93 Ella
- 94 Josephine
- 95* Benjamin, m. ..... Long.
- 96 Fred, and possibly more.

JOSHUA BRANCH

Third Generation

45 George and Lucy E. (Price) Wilem; children,

- 97 Charles Wilem.
- 98 Ralph Wilem
- 99 Margaret Wilem
- 100 Mabel Wilem
- 101 Elizabeth Wilem

47 Annie Rosine and Abraham Kelley; children,

- 102* Grace Leeke Kelley, b. 9/4/1868, m. in 1893 Woodrow Simeon Pickering.
- 103 Harry Warfield Kelley, d. young.
- 104 Ross Allender Kelley d. young.

Fourth Generation

54 Ellen Elizabeth (Hall) and Alonzo Hawn; children,

- 105* Carrie Elenor Hawn, m. W. H. Arnold.

71 David A. and Eleanor S. (Douglass) Laughlin; children,

- 108* George W. Laughlin, b. 1899, m. Evangeline Wiedmayer, b. 1899.

78 Harry C. and Bertie (Woodland) Douglass; children,

- 109 Edith Douglass.
- 110 Stanley Douglass

79 Earl and Amy E. (Douglass) Grier; children,

- 111 Ruth Grier.

80 Emmor and Nellie (Carpenter) Douglass; children,

- 112 Henry Douglass.

82 Evan and Bessie H. (Nuzum) Jones; children,

- 113* Richard Trevor Jones, b. 5/17/1904; m. 8/12/1925 Romola Biegeni, b. 7/26/1897; he enlisted at age 16 in aviation

JOSHUA BRANCH

Fourth Generation

and spent five years in the Phillipines; in WW II he enlisted in US Navy and spent the entire time in southern Pacific; since, being a reserve officer and teacher at armory.

88 Raymond and Maud L. (Bishop) Clary; children,

114 Mary Lucille Clary, b. 10/20/1927.

115 Esther Mae Clary, b. 11/18/1929.

95 Benjamin and (.....) (Long) Price; children,

116* Verda Price, m. Robert Fisher, dentist.

117 Kenneth Price.

102 Woodrow S. and Grace L. (Kelley) Pickering; children,

118* Catherine Leeke Pickering, m. Forrest Eugene Weinrich, of Logan.

119* Gracewood Elizabeth Pickering, m. Horace Thompson Bretelle.

120 Mary Margaret Pickering, m. Dr. Harry Stewart Conden.

121 Eleanor Pickering, d. age 11 mos.

122 Frederick Howald Pickering, unm.

Fifth Generation

105 W. H. and Carrie E. (Hawn) Arnold; children,

123

124

125

108 George W. and Evangeline (Wiedmayer) Laughlin; children,

126 Eleanor Jean Laughlin, b. 1926, m. Andrew Wagner.

127 Carol Ann Laughlin, b. 1935.

113 Richard T. and Romola (Biegeni) Jones; children,

128 Dick Evan Jones, b. 5/19/1927.

JOSHUA BRANCH

Fifth Generation

116 Robert and Verda (Price) Fisher; children,
129
130
131

118 Forrest E. and Catherine L. (Pickering) Weinrich; children,
132 Eugenia Weinrich.

119 Horace T. and Gracewood E. (Pickering) Bretelle; children,
135 Horace Thompson Bretelle, jr.
136 Phillip Bretelle.

MILWAUKEE JOURNAL

June 1, 1930

What was Milwaukee like 50 years ago? What sort of people lived here? How did they make their living?

There is a document in existence which tells that. It is written in 370 rhymed lines, of the impressions of a newcomer who was a trained observer.

Fifty years ago on June 1, 1880, John R. Nuzum sat down to write his brother back in Ohio just what Milwaukee was like. It took him ten days to finish the epistle which was mailed June 10. The original letter, written in fine "copper plate" penmanship of that day, has been preserved by relatives, and is now owned by Mr. Nuzum's sister, Mrs. Sarah Ahern, who lives at 1378 Humbolt blvd. Milwaukee.

John R. Nuzum was a printer-editor, like other country newspaper men of his time. He was born in Barnesville, Ohio, of Irish ancestory, attended a small Ohio college, taught school and finally became editor of the Bellaire, Ohio, Standard, which he conducted for a number of years. He was a loyal democrat, and in republican Ohio, was accustomed to "burn up" the opposition party in his editorial columns. A few months before his remarkable letter to the folks back home was written he came to Milwaukee to seek a new field. Here he worked at his trade of printing, tried salesmanship, and finally became a mail carrier in the district known as Williamsburg. He died in 1904.

"John was the oldest of our family of four boys and four girls, and I was the youngest," says Mrs. Ahern. "I remember when John's letter came to us back in Ohio. We let everybody in the township read it, and it was talked about for years. It takes a smart fellow to get up a poem like that."

Milwaukee was cosmopolitan, Mr. Nuzum found 50 years ago, for he wrote:

We have nationalities in this city quite plenty,
I think, if counted, there's something near twenty.
Each having their oddities notions and such,
Though it takes all combined to equal the Dutch.
In point of numbers Americans come second,
While the witty Irishman third may be reckoned.
Then there's Scotch, French, English and "niggers",
Beside many more that I can't give you figures.
There's Polacks, Scandinavians, Norwegians and Swedes,
Increasing the dialects, denominations and creeds.
With Russians and Prussians and the "Heathen Chinee"—
If you were but here, all of which you could see—
With a sprinkling of others, including "Poor Lo"
Who was robbed of his birthright as you very well know;

MILWAUKEE cont.

A degraded menial with a small bit of sod
In the land where his forefathers in dignity trod;
A proud, warlike race when this country was young,
Whose deeds have been praised and whose fame has been sung
By historians and poets, in prose and in verse—
And future generations may know what a curse
Ambition and power have entailed on a race
By blotting it out to give another its place.
The great Chieftains are gone; in the far western plains
A degraded, degenerate few yet remains.
They are fading away, their race is most run;
They are traveling along toward set of the sun;
And soon its bright rays will leave them forever,
For the last of the race will have passed the dark river.
A once mighty people in power and in glory
Will be known no more but in song and in story.

Evidently the Indian problem was a subject of general discussion in Milwaukee then; as a strong partisan of the wronged red man Mr. Nuzum went on to philosophize;

The thought here arises, can such things be right?
To be thus despoiled by Ambition and Might?
And, is this the plan which the Scriptures disclose
To make the vast wilderness bloom as the rose?
I can't think that God in His infinite plan
Designed any such work to be accomplished by man—
Annihilate one race to give room to another—
Any more than that Cain should murder his brother.

Naturally enough perhaps, he then turned to the politics of the day, commenting on the failure of the Republicans to renominate Grant for a third term in the Chicago convention, asserting, as a red hot Democrat would;

They have stolen the bread from the mouths of the poor,
Until the people they've wronged will bear it no more;
They've robbed toil of its wages, and business of gain
And blackened our history with an infamous stain—
But the radical shysters will soon meet their doom
And the bright sun of justice dispel all the gloom
For democracy's banner will soon again wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

The theory that weather conditions move in cycles is strengthened by Mr. Nuzum's report of that spring of fifty years ago;

The first thing just here that strikes my attention
Is the beautiful weather, that is worthy of mention,
We had a mild winter and a very nice spring
For the business and pleasure such weather doth bring.

MILWAUKEE cont.

Since the first of last month we've had sunshine and showers
Congenial for crops, the buds and the flowers
Which now are quite promising, fragrant and green,
As beautiful a prospect as ever was seen.
With everything growing, and the trees all in bloom
Emitting their fragrance in the sweetest perfume
Enrapturing the senses and attracting the eye
With the fairest of flowers of most delicate dye,
Commingling all odors and blending all hues
That ever was formed by the sunshine and dews.
Robed out in its beauty, so pretty and gay,
Who could fail to admire the sweet month of May?
But here in Wisconsin it is generally June
Ere the flowers are out and the song birds in tune;
But this year 'tis changed through nature's kind freaks
And the season is earlier by some two or three weeks
And the old settlers here all say the same thing
That its near twenty years since we had such a spring.

Then Mr. Nuzum took a look around town and wrote;

A great many improvements are now under way
For all of which the public and private must pay.
Among the new buildings some imposing and grand
Stylish and costly as can be found in the land.
There are new business blocks, halls, factories, stores,
With plenty of dwellings and shops by the scores,
Making work for mechanics, and work on the streets
And everyone's busy except the "dead Beats".

Here and there through the letter are comments on the people, as for instance;

All "lower down" classes who work by the day
Spend Sunday at home in much the same way
They work in their garden, they build up a shed
And do anything else that comes into their head.
They save every cent and they buy a small lot
And soon build a shanty, and in it they squat.
And they mostly get rich at whatever they do,
For that seems the nature of Dutchman or Jew.
They're engaged in all trades and in every pursuit
From the labor of man to the work of the brute.

Coming from a community where the so-called blue laws still were in force Mr. Nuzum must have been astonished at the Sunday gaiety here, for he wrote;

With their picnics and dances and Sunday pastimes
Too numerous to mention in this budget of rhymes,

MILWAUKEE cont.

For in winter or springtime, in summer or fall
At beer garden and park, in theater and hall,
With music and dancing, with a play or a song,
They enjoy life as it passes, ne'er thinking it wrong.

And then a little more philosophy growing out of the foregoing, and based on the quotation, "All the world's a stage";

With nations as actors to suit their own taste
In civilized lands or in wild heathen wastes,
For the manners and customs peculiar to race
Are varied as the branches who live on earth's face;
Yet they all play their parts, in peace or in strife,
And thus they act out the great drama of life.

A picture of Milwaukee at its best, when President Grant was its guest in 1880, will be found in these lines;

The soldiers' reunion is in progress this week
And a large crowd is here, friends and pleasure to seek.
Over one hundred thousand are here at this date
And still they keep coming at a quite rapid rate.
Grant is here in the city and looks somewhat blue
Since meeting defeat by the radical crew.
We all saw him today in the general parade
Which was made up of people of every grade.
We came to the courthouse, where we had a good view;
That the procession was grand is to say what is true.
It was three miles in length, when stretched out on the street
Which you know for numbers is quite hard to beat.
And the city looks grand with its flags and its flowers
And evergreens twined into arches and bowers.
For Milwaukee can beat any city I've seen
In decorations and beauty she ranks as the queen.

Finally there is a little personal news;

In regard to myself, I've been doing my best
To gather in "greenbacks" since coming out west
I've not yet got my fortune, I freely will say
Nor laid by enough for a bad rainy day;
But I've made my expenses and built up my trade
And prospects are fair, now the foundation is laid.
While writing of self, I may add here just now
That up to the present I've not yet got a "frow",
And there isn't much prospect of making a match,
But the very best show for remaining a "bach".

And all faults you may find, I hope you'll excuse 'em
And write very soon to your brother, John Nuzum.

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

LINN

WILLIAM LINN, born near Belfast, Ireland, 1/30/1734, came to America about 8/21/1771, landing first in Mexico, where some of his family died; then to Westmoreland Co. Penna. 9/8/1777; thence to Marion Co. W. Va. in 1804. He built in 1808 a large log house at Benton's Ferry which is still used as a residence, but died 12/23/1808 while preparing to move into it. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving two enlistments. Some of his first family went to Kentucky but little is known of them. He married second after coming here, Isabella Gibson.

GIBSON

Isabella, born in Ireland 1761, came to America with her two sisters Margaret and Ann. Margaret married Robert Henderson whose daughter Elizabeth married William Linn of the second generation.

REESE

George Reese, supposedly of Welsh descent, settled in Maryland was born 1774 and died 2/17/1851, according to his tombstone. He married Nancy Janes who died 1/11/1854, age not shown on her tombstone; married 12/22/1822. They came to Monongalia Co. before 1801 as his daughter Anzy was born here that year. Reese record No. 3 Anzy, b. 2/17/1801, d. 3/8/1893, m. Samuel Linn (Linn No. 4).
Mary, (Polly) d. 12/12/1873, m. Hugh Linn (Linn No. 5).

RUDY

Henry Rudy, from Germany, born 1771, d. 9/8/1860, married in Germany (?) Ann Boozer, who died 4/12/1830. They had,
Henry, 5/26/1802-4/19/1882, m. 1825 Margaret Henderson, born 6/19/1801, and died 12/30/1884. They had,
Elizabeth, 9/11/1832-3/15/1915; m. 2/14/1856 Samuel Linn No. 16.

STROTHERS

Reuben Strothers, of Appamattox, Va. had a daughter Sarah who married Henry Powell; their daughter Martha married Anthony Johnson, and had three daughters, Sarah Ann who married Michael Holbert and had a daughter Mary E. who married William Linn No. 48; Elizabeth Johnson who married William Linn No. 29; and Lucinda Johnson who married Hugh Linn No. 26.

Note;—The Linn family, as it pertains to the Nuzums, follows on succeeding pages.

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

LINN

1 William and Isabella (Gibson) Linn; children,

2* John, 2/22/1786-9/29/1856; m. 9/9/1810 Polly, 8/20/1792-4/24/1852; dau. of Hiram Cooper 5/20/1769-2/3/1829, and wife Nancy (Cummings) Cooper, 1775-10/25/1815.

3* William, 1/30/1787-12/23/1862, m. 11/18/1798 Elizabeth Henderson, d. 1/9/1874; dau. of Robert Henderson, d. 3/3/1854 and wife Margaret (Gibson) Henderson, d. 1/18/1840, sister of Isabella, wife of William Linn. William and Elizabeth were therefore first cousins.

4* Samuel, 9/22/1789-8/15/1852; m. Anzy, dau. of George Reese 2/17/1801-3-8-1893.

5* Hugh, 5/22/1799-7/29/1861; m. Polly, dau. of George Reese, d. 12/12/1873.

6* Gibson, 5/29/1801-1/15/1891; m. Tabitha, dau. of George Reese 1/31/1811-5/26/1873.

7 & 8 Daughters, unimportant to this history.

2 John and Polly (Cooper) Linn; children,

15* Elizabeth, 5/1/1823-3/26/1895; m. Jacob Aachan Work, son of Jacob and Margaret (Gwynn) Work.

3 William and Elizabeth (Henderson) Linn; children,

26* Hugh, 9/19/1832-3/18/1886; m. Lucinda Johnson, dau. of Anthony and Martha Johnson; see (1c).

4 Samuel and Anzy (Reese) Linn; children,

29* William, 2/9/1824-7/31/1899; m. Elizabeth Johnson.

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

LINN

5 Hugh and Polly (Reese) Linn; children,

40 Polly, m. Charles W. Nuzum, (No. 100)

44* William, (Soldier Billy), 2/5/1833-8/27/1900; m. 12/30/1852 Elizabeth J. dau. of Jacob and Blanche Miller. Elizabeth 10/16/1834-3/9/1872.

6 Gibson and Tabitha (Reese) Linn; children,

48* William, 9/5/1844-6/23/1922; m. Mary E. dau. of Michael and Sarah Ann (Johnson) Holbert; Mary E. 4/16/1846-10/2/1922.

15 Jacob A. and Elizabeth (Linn) Work; children,

59* Margaret Jane Work, b. near White Rock; 2/20/1854-5/21/1911; m. 1/1/1874 Samuel J. Linn, No. 122.

26 Hugh and Lucinda (Johnson) Linn; children,

106* John Aaron, 12/30/1862-5/12/1907; m. Isabel Ann Henderson, granddau. of Robert.

29 William and Elizabeth (Johnson) Linn; children,

122* Samuel Johnson, 11/22/1848-11/5/1918; m. Margaret Jane Work, No. 59 (2nd. cousin).

44 William and Elizabeth J. (Miller) Linn; children,

199* Ulysses S. Grant, 5/16/1866, m. 10/9/1889 Margaret (429), dau. of David C. Nuzum, (179).

48 William and Mary E. (Holbert) Linn; children,

201 Nora E. m. 11/10/1887 Richard Sands Nuzum; after his early death, she remarried.
Children in Nuzum History.

106 John A. and Isabel A. (Henderson) Linn; children,

331 Minnie May, b. 10/16/1885 m. Clarence E. son of Edwin and Lucy (Jasper) Nuzum; children in Nuzum History.

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

LINN

199 U. S. Grant and Margaret (Nuzum) Linn; children, (See No. 316, page 26).

- 1991 Charles W. b. 8/26/1889.
- 1992 Richard G. b. 11/29/1893; unm.
- 1993 Elizabeth Jane b. & d. aged 2½.
- 1994 Roselle, (Rosemary) b. 3/3/1899.
- 1995 Harry P. b. 2/17/1900, m. Loraine Altman; no issue.
- 1996 Leota May b. 7/28/1902, m. Ralph Kersey; no issue.
- 1997 Viola Etta b. 3/24/1904, m. Fred Reed; no issue.
- 1998* Ada Louisa b. 4/3/1906, m. Albert Wroe.
- 1999 Edith d. aged about 2½.
- 2000 Lawrence Wayman, b. 9/26/1911, m. Thelma Givens; no issue.

1998 Albert and Ada L. (Linn) Wroe; children,

- 2001 James Albert Wroe.
- 2002 Margaret Lynn Wroe.

122 Samuel J. and Margaret J. (Work) Linn; children,

- 1221* Guy Linn, b. July 1877 at Grafton, m. Carrie, dau. of Samuel S. and Emma (McCartney) Frum; Spanish War Veteran.

1221 Guy and Carrie (Frum) Linn; children,

- 1222 Doris Linn, b. 5/3/1903, m. George, son of Harry N. and Bess (Nuzum) McCrory, dau. of James and Jennie (Hupp) Nuzum. (See No. 4312 page 124.)

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

PRICKETT

Jacob Prickett m. in Nortamhpton, Burlington Co. N. J. Dorothy b. 1716, m. 5/11/1745; moved to Wilmington, Del. then to Winchester, Va. In 1766 they came to what is now Marion Co. W. Va. and built Prickett's Fort just outside Fairmont in 1774.

Ann Prickett, sister or cousin of Jacob, m. Dennis Springer No. 7, son of Jecob, son of Christopher; they had,

John Springer, (No. 21) m. Bathsheba Merrifield and had,

Job Springer, No. 23 who m. Phoebe Nuzum No. 32, and Phoebe Springer, No. 25 who m. Richard Nuzum No. 12, and Elizabeth Springer No. 26 who m. Richard Nuzum No. 28.

Job Springer No. 23 and Phoebe Nuzum No. 32 had,

No. 36 Ruhama Springer, m. Zadoc Nuzum No. 90.

No. 37 John J. Springer, m. Ruth Nuzum No. 53.

No. 38 Jane Springer, m. James Nuzum No. 91.

NIXON

Samuel P. Nixon, 8/27/1813-7/15/1907, m. Lucinda Nixon, 9/13/1811-6/22/1875; children,

1 John Nixon, 4/29/1836-Aug. 1926.

2 Margaret Nixon 2/28/1839-12/20/1926

3 Ruth Nixon 11/20/1840-2/9/1920, m. Hugh Linn, 49.

4 Rebecca Nixon 2/17/1844-7/20/1898, m. a Watkins.

5 Sylvanus Nixon 1/1/1846-7/16/1897

6 Elizabeth Nixon 10/26/1849-6/12/1886, m. a Bice

7* Samuel Nixon 2/21/1855-

8 Ellen Nixon

7 Samuel married and had Lucy who married Howard F. Nuzum, No. 281.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Fourth Generation

36 George, (William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Hannah Beaumont, b. 1807, d. in Oct. 1894 at Iowa Point, Kansas. George d. in Columbiana Co. Ohio, where possibly, the last 3 children were born.

The first two children, William and Elizabeth remained in Ohio, where many of their descendants still live in Columbiana Co.; the rest of the family going to Missouri and Kansas. After the death of George about 1847, his dau. Sally, then aged about eleven, was sent to her Uncle Beaumont's family in Weston, Mo. where she was brought up. She did not see her mother again until after her first baby, Emma, was born. The Beaumonts were doctors; having established Beaumont Medical Coll. at St. Louis, which later became the Medical College of St. Louis. Children were,

361 William, probably born in what is now Marion Co. W. Va. married and had several children.

362 Elizabeth, probably born in what is now Marion Co. W. Va. had several children, having married a man named Crawford.

363* Dr. Godfrey, 2/18/1828-10/10/1888; m. 10/8/1861 Lydia Bower, b. 7/15/1838 in Ohio, and d. 11/11/1882 in Kansas. When Dr. Godfrey d. he left a farm or equivalent in money to each of his children.

364* Edgar, 9/1/1833-9/13/1911; m. 1/3/1861 Sarah E. Syfers, 12/11/1837-5/29/1921; was a farmer and stockraiser, leaving a farm to each of his children.

365* Sarah, (Sallie), b. 9/6/1836 at Lisbon, O. d. at Effingham, Kansas 2/18/1919; m. 1/25/1855 Henry Shell, d. 12/30/1895.

366* Martha, (Mattie) m. five times; d. at Hooker, Okla.

GEORGE AND HANNA (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Fifth Generation

361 William, (George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Fifth Generation

362 Elizabeth, (George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Crawford,

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Fifth Generation

The families of William and Elizabeth have not yet reported.

Dr. Godfrey came to Platte about 1850; read and studied medicine under his uncle, Dr. Thomas E. Beaumont, an eminent physician; then to medical college at St. Louis from which he graduated, and practised with his uncle for about two years, and in 1854 started in practise for himself. Went to Iowa Point, then a boom town 1/10/1854 and bought a farm near White Cloud where he and his mother lived until his marriage with Lydia Bower of near Filmore, Andrew Co. Mo. He moved to another farm where his first dau. was born. Enlisted in Co. K 14th. Kansas Cavalry as captain and served until the end of the war. Sold his farm and bought another near Eagle Springs 6/5/1868, where Jabez, Lizzie and Lulu were born.

363 Dr. Godfrey, (George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Lydia Bower and had,

3631* Mattie, 7/15/1863-8/22/1943; m. John D. Penny 8/28/1884, who d. 1/...../1906.

3632 Jabez, b. 6/4/1866; m. in 1894 Laura Pierce, 10/7/1867-7/20/1949; no issue. At age 84 he lives alone, and keeps his home spick and span.

3633* Elizabeth Hannah, 3/4/1869-6/9/1894; m. Mar. 1881 O. D. Moore b. 9/30/1867, d. 11/7/1924.

3634* Cynthia, 8/25/1871-1912; m. 1st. in 1892 Frank Johnson; m. 2nd. F. M. Troxal.

3635 Lulu, b. 11/15/1874, d. 2/...../1897, m. O. D. Moore.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Fifth Generation

364 Edgar, (George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Sarah E. Syfers; children,

3641* Mary, 8/20/1862-3/23/1882; m. 3/12/1877 Alex Tesh.

3642* George, 1/30/1864-5/6/1921; m. 9/28/1884 Rosalie Guthrie, b. 2/14/1866.

3643* Alice, b. 3/4/1865, m. 10/2/1890 John E. Bell, b. 8/7/1867.

3644 William, 1/12/1867-9/6/1868.

3645 Hannah, 11/24/1868-11/11/1871.

3646 Edgar, 4/30/1871-7/28/1897; m. 1/12/1892 Cora King; no issue.

3647 Lura Christy, 7/29/1873-8/20/1874.

3648* Emma, b. 8/9/1875, m. 10/10/1895 James Phillip Kelley, 7/31/1873-3/18/1950.

3649* Jesse, 5/26/1878-5/10/1943; m. 3/10/1910 Dess M. Connelly, 1/11/1878-3/23/1946.

3650* Flavel C. b. 5/4/1879, m. 1/6/1901 Annie Jane Hook, b. 8/27/1884. Jan. 1, 1951 they celebrated the 50th anniversary of their wedding.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Fifth Generation

365 Sarah, (George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Henry Shell; children,

- 3651 Emma, m. ..... Meyer.
- 3652 Hannah, b. 9/7/1859 still living 1950; unm.
- 3653 Tolbert Shell, m. Laura; both d. had 3 children at St. Joseph, Mo. ?
- 3654 Thulas, m. twice; some children.
- 3655* Lulu Shell, 5/16/1861-2/12/1944, m. William R. Freeland, 8/10/1854-3/30/1934.
- 3656* Henry Shell m. Katherine
- 3657* Martha Shell, (Mattie) b. 8/7/1867, still living 1950; m. 9/21/1898 Gus Scheibe.
- 3658* Anne, m. Newton Ackley.

366 Martha, (Mattie), (George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. five times; children, partial;

- 3661 Eddie Beaumont, d.
- 3662 Emma Curtis, m. John Case.
- 3663 Flavel Curtis.
- 3664* Annie Fall, m. Peter Penny.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Sixth Generation

3631 Mattie, (Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John D. Penny; children,

3751* Corbon Penny, b. 9/3/1886, m. Myrtle Peebles.

3752* Ernest Penny, 4/20/1888-9/2/1931; m. Florence Miller.

3753* Myrl Penny, b. 9/25/1891, m. in 1920 Addies Underwood.

3754* Hope Penny, b. 12/16/1897, m. 6/1/1921 Herbert Schurman.

3633 Elizabeth, (Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and O. D. Moore; children,

3755* Hester Moore, 2/22/1888-4/...../1912; m. Ralph Knipper.

3756* Mildred Moore, b. 1/15/1892, m. 2/...../1928 Adolph Hodacheck, b. 10/...../1893.

3757* Owen Jabez Moore, b. 5/15/1894, m. 3/8/1916 Maurine Dobson, b. 1/8/1897; b. & m. at St. Joseph, Mo.

3634 Cynthia, (Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frank Johnson; children,

3758* Conrad Johnson, m. Martha Johnson.

Cynthia m. 2nd. F. M. Troxall; children,

3759* Hazel Troxall, b. 4/2/1897, d. 6/5/1945; m. John Sparks.

3760* Joseph Troxall, b. 10/12/1898, m. Mamie Simpson.

3641 Mary, (Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Alex Tesh; children,

3761 Martha Tesh.

3762 Lura Tesh.

3642 George, (Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Rosalie Guthrie; children,

3763 Fred, b. 6/28/1888; unm.

3764 Blanche, b. 6/23/1885, m. 12/25/1914 Carl Davis, b. 5/6/1885; no issue.

3765* Georgia, b. 3/22/1898, m. 7/8/1944 William Henry Pitman; no issue. Had m. 1st. ..... Zimmerman.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Sixth Generation

3643 Alice, (Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John E. Bell; children,

- 3766* Rachel Bell, b. 9/13/1891, m. 6/10/1925 William Sinclair Noble, b. 3/24/1895.
- 3767* Mildred Bell, b. 2/2/1895, m. 6/10/1914 Lawrence V. Zimmerman, b. 3/30/1894.
- 3768* Charles Bell, b. 9/11/1892, m. 1/28/1918 Josephine Sisto, b. 2/8/1898.

3648 Emma, (Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and James Phillip Kelley; children,

- 3769 George Lowell Kelley, b. 7/11/1898; unm.
- 3770* Sarah Josephine Kelley, b. 2/27/1901, m. John G. Blocker.

3649 Jesse, (Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Dess M. Connelly; children,

- 3771* Willard, b. 8/16/1915, m. 1/9/1944 Margaret L. King, b. 5/10/1922.
- 3772* Oliver, b. 4/26/1914, m. 6/23/1935 Pauline Heusi, b. 8/12/1913.
- 3773* Leonard, b. 7/21/1919, m. Catherine Steele, b. 2/4/1927.

3650 Flavel C. (Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Annie Jane Hook; children,

- 3774* Gladys, b. 4/10/1903, m. 2/6/1920 at Urbana, Mo. Ray B. Breese, b. 6/26/1899.
- 3775* Floyd Edgar, b. 8/4/1901, m. 10/3/1920 Velma Grace Steely, b. 2/16/1900.
- 3776* Lucille, b. 7/29/1910, m. 11/21/1931 Henry Hayden, b. 12/6/1906.
- 3777 Arthur Eugene, b. 1/26/1914, m. 11/18/1942 Louise Davis, b. 12/30/1909; no issue. Now (1950) county treasurer at Troy, Kansas.
- 3778
- 3779* Lester Leo, b. 4/2/1916, m. 7/13/1946 Anna Elizabeth Lee, b. 12/3/1924.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Sixth Generation

3655 Lulu Shell, (Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William R. Freeland; children,

- 3780* Rolly Freeland, b. 12/9/1884, m. 9/16/1908 Florence Henry, b. 4/24/1888.
- 3781* Frank Freeland, b. 11/9/1886, m. 1/4/1911 Belle Uncapher.
- 3782* Mayme Freeland, b. 12/23/1888, m. 11/15/1915 Emmett R. White.
- 3783* Lizzie Freeland, b. 3/13/1890, d. 8/31/1913, m. 11/25/1909 Guy Cooper.
- 3784 Alice Freeland, b. 8/7/1891, m. 2/27/1919 Walter Hoffman; no issue.
- 3785 Ed Freeland, b. 4/21/1893, m. 8/10/1929 Inez Schatz; no issue.
- 3786 Laura Freeland, 11/30/1895-9/11/1896.
- 3787 Charles Freeland, 9/2/1899-10/5/1915.
- 3788 Evelyn Freeland, b. 2/25/1902, d. 1922, m. Walter Peery.

3656 Henry Shell, (Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Katherine .....; children,

- 3789 Willard Shell
- 3790 Roberta Shell
- 3791

3657 Martha Shell, (Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and A. Gus Scheibe, m. 9/21/1898; had,

- 3792 Emma Scheibe, d.
- 3793 John Scheibe, m. Genevieve Irons.
- 3794 Louis Scheibe, d. at birth.

3658 Anna Shell, (Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Newton Ackley; children,

- 3795 Annie Ackley.
- 3796 Nellie Ackley

3664 Annie Fall, (Martha 366, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Peter Penny; children,

- 3797* Lilly Penny, m. ..... Fisher.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Seventh Generation

3751 Corbon Penny, (Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Myrtle Peebles; children,

- 3851* James Penny, m. Margaret Spence.
- 3852* William Penny, m. Mildred.
- 3853* Lowell Penny, m. Betty Clark
- 3854 Lawrence Penny, unm. grad. at K. U. 1950.
- 3855 Rebecca Penny, m. 8/20/1950 Fred Martin.

3752 Ernest Penny, (Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Florence Miller; children,

- 3856 Verna Penny, m. Max Bolin, Denver, Col. and has 3 sons and a dau.
- 3857* Norma Penny, m. Eldon Higley.
- 3858 John Penny, unm.
- 3859* Mattie Penny, m. Marion Weeks.

3753 Myrl Penn, (Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Addie Underwood; children,

- 3860 Margaret Penny, m. Dale Bruce, attorney.
- 3861* Junius Penny, m. Mary Lou Nelson.
- 3861 Paul Penny, m. Virginia Alberty.
- 3862 Stanley Penny, unm. K. U. 1950; in Naval Res.
- 3863 Charles Nuzum Penny, K. U. 1950.

3754 Hope Penny, (Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Herbert Schurman; children,

- 3864* Patricia Ann Schurman, b. 1/2/1926, m. 3/25/1948 William Suttler.

3755 Hester Moore, (Elizabeth H. 3633, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Ralph Knipper; children,

- 3865 Hester Knipper, b. 4/1/1912

3756 Mildred Moore, (Elizabeth H. 3633, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Adolph Hodacheck; children,

- 3866 Harriett Hodacheck, b. 12/3/1928 m. Louis Newberger.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Seventh Generation

3757 Owen Jabez Moore, (Elizabeth H. 3633, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Maurine Dobson; children,

- 3867* Elizabeth Kathryn Moore, b. 1/26/1917, m. in 1939 Daniel B. Smith, d. 8/3/1945.
- 3868 Minnie Ailene Moore, b. 4/24/1918; m. 8/12/1944 Frank Penn.
- 3869 Charles William Moore, b. 12/15/1920, d. 9/3/1924.
- 3870 Dorothy Maxine Moore, b. 5/1/1923, m. 9/17/1943 at Junction City, Kansas, Lewis Hickok, b. 2/5/1903, a cousin of "Wild Bill Hickok."
- 3871 Warren Jabez Moore, b. 11/16/1926; unm. was in WW II, and is apt to be in WW III.
- 3872* Mary Louise Moore, b. 12/18/1928, m. 1945 Clarence Harness
- 3873 Hester Maurine Moore, b. 12/29/1931; lives with her sister (3638).
- 3874 Elsie Virginia Moore, b. 7/1/1935; in H. S.
- 3875 Laura Ruth Moore, b. 3/10/1937; in school.

3758 Conrad Johnson, (Cynthia 3634, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Martha Johnson; children,

- 3876 Cynthia Johnson, unm. teaches school, at Highland, Kansas.
- 3877* Conrad Francis Johnson, m.

3759 Hazel Johnson, (Cynthia 3634, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. John Sparks; children,

- 3878 Jabez Sparks, m. Alice Dutton.
- 3879 James D. Sparks, m. Helen Merlin.

3760 Joseph Troxal, (Cynthia 3634, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. .....; children,

- 3880 Francis
- 3881 A dau. m. & has dau.
- 3882 Jerry; in school

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Seventh Generation

3765 Georgia, (George 3642, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and ..... Zimmerman; children,

3883 Lynn Zimmerman, b. 1/22/1923

3884 Leland Zimmerman b. 6/3/1925

3766 Rachell Bell, (Alice 3643, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Sinclair Noble; children,

3885 Dorothy Jean Noble, b. 7/29/1931.

3767 Mildred Bell, (Alice 3643, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lawrence V. Zimmerman; children,

3886* Virginia Bell Zimmerman, b. 12/20/1914, m. Yaeger Hale.

3887* Mary Alice Zimmerman, b. 1/3/1920, m. Earl Irish, Jr.

3768 Charles Bell, (Alice 3643, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Josephine Sisto; children,

3888* Charles Melvin Bell, b. 10/7/1919, m. 6/10/1940 Paul Simpson, b. 11/28/1923.

3889 Robert Leland Bell, b. 4/26/1921, m. 7/4/1947 .....

3890 Lindbergh E. Bell, b. 8/18/1927.

3770 Sarah Josephine Kelley, (Emma 3648, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John G. Blocker; children,

3891 James Edward Blocker, b. 6/15/1930.

3771 Willard, (Jesse 3649, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), was lieut. in supply corps US Navy WW II; in the invasion of southern France, called the "ice cream front"; served in Algeria, Corsica also; grad. K. U. business admr. school; now dist. mgr. at Kansas office for veterans' affairs. m. Margaret L. King; children,

3892 Jack Lewis Nuzum, b. 12/23/1947.

3772 Oliver, (Jesse 3649, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Pauline W. Heusi; children,

3893 Paul Nuzum, b. 9/11/1936.

3894 Roger Nuzum b. 2/19/1940.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Seventh Generation

3773 Leonard, (Jesse 3649, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Catherine Steele; children,

- 3895 Edwin Oliver, b. 12/17/1948
- 3896 Gary Dean b. 4/7/1950.

3774 Gladys, (Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ray B. Breese; children,

- 3897* Anita Breese, b. 7/4/1921 at White Cloud, m. 2/9/1946 George Sanchez.
- 3898* Norma Jean Breese, b. 5/13/1923 at White Cloud, m. 8/12/1945 Lloyd Green.
- 3899* Doris Louise Breese, b. White Cloud, 6/4/1925 m. 6/9/1945 Paul Nathan Rowe, b. 9/24/1922.
- 3900 Robert Breese, b. White Cloud 12/10/1926.

3775 Floyd E. (Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Velma Grace Steely; had,

- 3901* Frieda Geraldine, b. 5/5/1921, m. 12/15/1941 Myron Keith Shear, b. 6/20/1920.
- 3902 Helen Elizabeth, b. 6/11/1923, m. ..... Miller.
- 3903 Kenneth Eugene, b. 7/28/1925.
- 3904* Mary Vivian, b. 11/12/1926, m. 2/21/1948 Robert G. Hiner, b. 2/23/1925.
- 3905* Peggy Joyce, b. 12/29/1928, m. 1/29/1948 Edward Frank Vodopest, b. 2/9/1920.
- 3906* Irma Jane, b. 7/13/1931, m. 6/14/1949 Guy Melvin Richey, b. 11/11/1927.
- 3907 Flavel Richard, b. 11/22/1937.

3776 Lucille, (Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Henry Hayden; children,

- 3908 Phillip Lee Hayden, b. 1/12/1939
- 3909 Roger Craig Hayden, b. 2/22/1943.

3779 Lester L. (Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna Elizabeth Lee; children,

- 3910 Betty Jo, b. 2/9/1948
- 3911 Nancy Lee b. 7/9/1950

3780 Rolly Freeland, (Lulu Shell 3655, Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Florence Henry; children,

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Seventh Generation

3912* Roy Freeland, b. 12/26/1912; m. Marguerite Hargrove, b. 2/28/1916.

3913 Marvin Freeland, b. 6/30/1909.

3781 Frank Freeland, (Lulu Shell 3655, Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Belle Uncapher; children,

3914 Edna Freeland, b. 8/15/1913.

3915 Metta Freeland b. 8/7/1914, m. 5/5/1937 Ralph Binkley; has two sons.

3916 Frank J. Freeland, b. 8/27/1917, m. 3/12/1945 Mary Ellen Gore; has two sons.

3917 Freda Freeland, b. 10/6/1919, m. 6/2/1946 John Miller; has a son.

3918 Gladys Rozelle Freeland, b. 11/13/1922, m. 4/3/1944 Lawrence Hefty; has 3 daus.

3782 Mayme Freeland, (Lulu Shell 3655, Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Emmett R. White; children,

3919 Robert White, aged about 4; (1950).

3920 Ira White

3921 Evelyn, m. Melvin Hank; has a dau. Visited Fairmont in 1950.

3922 Louida White, m. Clarence Flory; has 2 sons.

3783 Lizzie Freeland, (Lulu Shell 3655, Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Guy Cooper; children,

3923 Velma Cooper, m. ..... Stutz, and died soon thereafter.

3924 Lola Cooper, m. Rube Juencke; have a dau. and a son.

3797 Lilly Penny, (Annie Fall 3664, Martha 366, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and ..... Fisher; children,

3925 Blanche Fisher.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Eighth Generation

3851 James Penny, (Corbon Penny 3751, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Margaret Spence; children,

4001 Barbara Penny

4002 Brenda Penny

4003 Carol Penny

4004 Kathy Penny

3852 William Penny, (Corbon Penny 3751, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Mildred .....; children,

4005 Cherryl Louise Penny.

3853 Lowell Penny (Corbon Penny 3751, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Betty Clark; children,

4006 Norman Penny

4007 Bobby Penny

4008 Marylin Kay Penny.

3857 Norma Penny, (Ernest Penny 3752, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Eldon Higley; children,

4009 Barbara Jean Higley.

3859 Mattie Penny, (Ernest Penny 3752, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Marion Weeks; children,

4010 Pamela Sue Weeks

4011 Connie Kay Weeks

3861 Junius Penny, (Myrl Penny 3753, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Mary Lou Nelson; children,

4012 David Penny

4013 Patricia Ann Penny

4014 Susan Lynette Penny

4015 William Penny

3864 Patricia Ann Schurman, (Hope Penny 3754, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. William Sutler; children,

4016 Marcia Kay Sutler, b. 1/7/1949

4017 Penny Lou Sutler b. 4/3/1950.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Eighth Generation

3867 Elizabeth Kathryn Moore, (Owen J. Moore 3757, Elizabeth H. 3633, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Daniel B. Smith; children,

4018 Danny B. Smith, b. 9/13/1944

3872 Mary Louise Moore, (Owen J. Moore 3757, Elizabeth H. 3633, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Clarence Harness; children,

4019 Preston Leslie Harness, b. 2/15/1946

4020 Stephen Douglas Harness b. 9/14/1948

3877 Conrad F. Johnson, (Conrad Johnson 3758, Cynthia 3634, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. .....; children,

4021 Greg-re Johnson

4022 Kreg-lee Johnson

3886 Virginia B. Zimmerman, (Mildred Bell 3767, Alice 3643, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Yeager Hale; children,

4023 Michael David Hale, b. 11/26/1941

4024 Lawrence Alan Hale b. 8/13/1946

3887 Mary A. Zimmerman, (Mildred Bell 3767, Alice 3643, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Earl Irish, jr.; children,

4025 Jon Richard Irish, b. 7/7/1940

4026 Sallie Carol Irish, b. 8/8/1948.

3888 Charles M. Bell, (Charles Bell 3768, Alice 3643, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Pauline Simpson; children,

4027 Billy Dean Bell, b. 10/24/1941

4028 Bobby Eugene Bell, b. 9/21/1943.

3897 Anita Breese, (Gladys Nuzum 3774, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. George Sanchez; children,

4029 Gregory Earl Sanchez, b. 9/23/1949.

4030 Georgann Marie Sanchez b. 9/14/1950

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Eighth Generation

3898 Norma J. Breese, (Gladys Nuzum 3774, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Lloyd Green; children,

4031 Gordon Douglas Green, b. 3/29/1946.

3899 Doris L. Breese, (Gladys Nuzum 3774, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Paul N. Rowe; children,

4032 James Ray Rowe, b. 12/16/1946.

3901 Frieda G. (Floyd E. 3775, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Myron Keith Shear; children,

4033 Bonnie Jean Shear, b. 3/27/1944

4034 Robert Keith Shear, b. 4/18/1945.

3904 Mary V. (Floyd E. 3775, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Robert G. Hiner; children,

4035 Barbara Gail Hiner, b. 9/6/1950.

3905 Peggy J. (Floyd E. 3775, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Edward Frank Vodopest; children,

4036 Edward Lee Vodopest, b. 8/29/1949

3906 Irma J. (Floyd E. 3775, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Guy M. Richey; children,

4037 Rebecca Ann Richey, b. 1/30/1950.

3912 Roy Freeland, (Rolly Freeland 3780, Lulu Shell 3655, Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Marguerite Hargrove; children,

4038 Kent Freeland, b. 2/24/1943.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

Fourth Generation

40 Abraham D. (William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Martha (Franklin) Nuzum; children,

401* Benjamin, at age 23, m. 11/13/1862 Fatima, age 25, dau. of Aaron and Jane Ashcraft.

402* Sanford, m. 1st. Mary Franklin; m. 2nd. Sarah Nixon.

403* John R. 2/7/1842-2/18/1896; b. near Boothsville, W. Va. m. Sarah Ellen, 1/12/1846-1/4/1926, dau. of David and Jane Lynch Hick. His son, Harlan P. d. on the birthday of his father; and John R. d. on the birthday of Harlan P.

404* Allen, b. 2/18/1834, m. 5/25/1858 Sarah Robinson.

405*x Hannah, m. 1858 George P. Wiseman.

406*x Delilah, m. Zadoc Griffith.

407*x Sarah, b. 6/13/1830, m. 1st. 4/12/1850 John H. Reed; divorced; m. 2nd. 4/25/1858 John Elder.

408*x Martha C. 8/25/1847-4/9/1928; m. 11/2/1870 William Dye, 2/8/1842-9/4/1911.

409*x Elmina, 10/29/1849 - 8/24/1917; m. 12/...../1871 Joshua, brother of Anna A. No. 188, and son of Aaron and Hannah Martin Smell; Michael being the father of Aaron.

410* Nimshi, m. Dele Powell, dau. of 2nd. wife of his father,

ABRAHAM DIVISION

Fifth Generation

401 Benjamin, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Fatima (Ashcraft) Nuzum; children,

- 426 Moses.
- 427* Noah, 4/12/1868-9/13/1949; m. 5/24/1899 Mary D. McElfresh, b. 3/17/1873.
- 428 Lazarus; lived at Ira in Clay Co. W. Va.
- 429 Martha, m. Benjamin Humphrey.
- 430 Delilah.

402 Sanford, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Franklin) Nuzum; children,

- 431* Marshall, m. in 1879 Esther E. Young.
- 432 Zenas, unm.
- 433 James, m. late in life; no issue.
- 434* Victoria, m. ..... Shahan.
- 435 Minnie, d. unm. 1946.

Sanford m. 2nd. Sarah Nixon; children,

- 436* Mina, m. Jesse Harbert.

403 John R. (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah E. (Hicks) Nuzum; children,

- 437* Lura Princess, b. 2/18/1872, m. 1st. George W. Speirs, by whom she had all her children; m. 2nd. ..... Sullivan.
- 438 Harlan Porter, 2/18/1877-2/7/1892.
- 439* Howard Zenas, b. 2/16/1881, m. 5/4/1904 Winnie Cummins.
- 440* Annie Bessie, b. 6/18/1885, m. 1/14/1904 Jesse Sheridan Jackson, b. 12/18/1870.

404 Allen, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Robinson) Nuzum; children,

- 441* Elnora, b. 4/24/1859, m. 12/22/1880 Jeriah Stark.
- 442 Charles E. 9/13/1860-1/25/1866.
- 443* Cynthia C. b. 3/7/1863, m. 3/29/1882 John Hertzog, b. 5/24/1864.
- 444* Martha Jane, b. 3/7/1865, m. 12/30/1894 William J. Matthew, d. in May 1945.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

Fifth Generation

445 John D. b. 6/30/1867; unm.

446 Narcissus, b. 3/18/1870, m. J. W. Whitescarver; no issue.

447* Sarah E. b. 10/25/1873, m. 10/28/1898 Albert J. Chrislip, b. 8/26/1859.

448* Jesse, b. 9/24/1877, m. Lois Clelland, b. 4/6/1882.

410 Nimshi, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Dele (Powell) Nuzum; children,

449 Emma, m. John Debolt.

450 Maggie, m. Sam Robinson of Boothsville.

451 Audrie, unm.

452 Donovan, m.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

Sixth Generation

427 Noah, (Benjamin 401, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary O. (McElfresh) Nuzum; children,

453* Loma, m. Charles Orrahood.

454* Raymond W. m. Estelle Fox.

455* Alidene, m. Jacob Juergens.

431 Marshall, (Sanford 402, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Esther E. (Young) Nuzum; children,

456 Elsie, m. 10/14/1900 Lloyd W. Shahan, d. 7/10/1920; m. 2nd. 2/1/1925 Ira L. Queen.

439 Howard Z. (John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Winnie (Cummins) Nuzum; children,

457* Dessie Pearl, b. 10/25/1905, m. 1/16/1929 Roy Glen Barker.

458* Lloyd Marvin, b. 8/15/1906, m. 3/31/1945 Mary Lillian Weekley.

459* Hazel Dell, b. 9/6/1910, m. 6/23/1934 Alva Reed.

460 Alvin Willis, b. 12/30/1913, m. 5/28/1947 Edith Evelyn Johnson, b. 10/3/1917.

461 Ruby Ellen, b. 4/19/1915, m. ..... Sayre.

462* Goldie Virginia, b. 12/6/1917, m. 11/4/1940 at Pomeroy, Ohio, Arthur Lawrence, son of George W. and Ardessa Crawford.

463* Clara Leota, b. 3/25/1919, m. 5/11/1937 Herbert E. Hoover.

464 Forrest Wesley, b. 3/16/1924; in Germany in the army of occupation.

465 Howard Zenas, Jr. b. 1/12/1926; was in WW II in Hawaii.

448 Jesse, (Allen 404, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lois A. (Clelland) Nuzum; children,

466* Naomi Allen, b. 12/2/1900, m. 11/25/1932 Robert John Johnson, b. 10/14/1905.

467 Reanous Allen, b. 4/10/1902, m. 12/28/1929 Eva Russell Brooks.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

Seventh Generation

454 Raymond W. (Noah 427, Benjamin 401, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Estelle Fox; children,

- 468 Robert Nuzum.
- 469 Rebecca Nuzum.
- 470 Mary Lunn Nuzum.
- 471 Martha Jane Nuzum.

458 Lloyd M. (Howard Z. 439, John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary L. Weekley; children,

- 472 John Robert Nuzum, b. 12/2/1946.
- 473 Joyce Adell Nuzum, b. 12/10/1948.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

WISEMAN

405 Hannah, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frank Wiseman; children,

4051* Martha Wiseman, b. 10/16/1864, m. William Henry Norman, 1/7/1856-10/12/1942.

Sixth Generation

4051 Martha (Wiseman) and William H. Norman; children,

4052 Elsie May Norman, unm. is a retired school teacher.

4053 Okie Lee Norman, b. 1/8/1887, m. Ocie Suttle Dickson in Tenn.

4054 Otto Dwain Norman, b. 1/23/1890, m. Orla McCoy.

4055 Ernest Joby Norman, b. 2/5/1893; infant d.

4056 Orva Gay Norman, b. 1/22/1895, m. Donald Parsons.

4057 Ina Ethel Norman, b. 3/2/1898, m. G. C. Cain.

4058 Zetra Norman, b. 12/25/1899, m. 1st. 6/16/1923; m. 2nd. 10/9/1948 J. J. Kennedy.

4059 Zethia Vionia Norman, twin of Zetra, infant death.

GRIFFITH

406 Delilah, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Zadoc Griffith; children,

4061 John Allen Griffith, m. Jane

4062 Martha Griffith, m. Alfred Douglass.

4063 Hannah Griffith, m. twice; 1st. to James Newland.

4064 Grant Griffith, m. Molly Willans.

4065 Abraham Griffith, unm.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

REED-ELDER

407 Sarah, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John H. Reed, b. 10/25/1825; children,

- 4071 William Reed, b. 1/25/1851.
- 4072* David Reed, b. 6/25/1853; m. Jane Elizabeth Tavenner.

Sarah, and John R. Elder; children,

- 4073 John Allen Elder, b. 4/28/1861.
- 4074 Sanford Abraham Elder, b. 8/19/1863.
- 4075 Lionid Elder, b. 9/20/1865.
- 4076 Almina Elder, b. 4/12/1871, m. ..... Hall.
- 4076a* Delilah Elder b. 6/29/1873, d. 4/9/1951, m. Lonzo Rinehart, d. 1939.

Sixth Generation

4072 David and Jane E. (Tavenner) Reed; children,

- 4077 David Arthur Reed, b. 10/23/1884.
- 4078* Jessie Reed, b. 4/25/1890.
- 4079* John W. Reed, b. 1/17/1892.

4076a Delilah and Lonzo Rinehart; children,

- 4076b Orville J. Rinehart
- 4076c Mrs. Ruby G. Brand.

Seventh Generation

4078 Jessie (Reed) and Philander Hutson; children,

- 4080 Kathryn B. Hutson, m. b. 8/6/1918.
- 4081* Robert Jack Hutson, b. 6/28/1921, m. 3/21/1942 Rebecca Gattain.
- 4082* Mary Anna Hutson, b. 7/19/1923, m. Robert Dean Brown.

4079 John W. and Geneva (Cumberledge) Reed; children,

- 4083* Mary Virginia Reed, b. 1/29/1917; m. 11/8/1936 J. Harold Hohman.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

REED-ELDER

Eighth Generation

4081 Robert J. and Rebecca (Gattain) Hutson; children,

- 4084 Ronald Jack Hutson, b. 1/19/1943.
- 4085 Richard Lee Hutson, b. 5/7/1944.

4082 Mary A. (Hutson) and Robert D. Brown; children,

- 4086 Judith Ann Brown, b. 2/3/1945.
- 4087 Robert Dean Brown, b. 12/21/1947.
- 4088 Shirley Linn Brown, b. 3/...../1949.

4083 Mary V. (Reed) and Harold Hohman; children,

- 4089 Marilla Hohman, b. 5/31/1942.
- 4090 George Reed Hohman, b. 2/17/1948.

DYE

408 Martha C. (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Dye; children,

- 4081* Delilah L. Dye, b. 4/4/1878, m. 12/29/1897 Joshua Manley, b. 4/11/1872.
- 4082 David E. Dye, b. 5/9/1876, m. 9/28/1898 Rosa M. Seese, d. 8/16/1901; m. 2nd. 11/29/1905 Madellon Rogers Wolfe, d. 10/14/1907; m. 3rd. 6/1/1910 Florence McLaughlin.
- 4083 Zadoc E. Dye, b. 3/10/1875, m. 9/13/1899 Eva I. Hudkins.
- 4084 Almina C. Dye, b. 6/28/1879, m. 10/18/1900 Irving S. Bell.
- 4085 Charles A. Dye, b. 10/25/1871, m. 11/24/1904 Mary Carpenter.
- 4086 William L. Dye, b. 11/28/1872, m. 5/17/1905 Elsie R. Reznor.
- 4087 Lillie M. Dye, b. 5/2/1883, m. 12/28/1910 George Sharp.
- 4088 Grover C. Dye, b. 3/18/1885, m. 6/20/1912 Nellie Crumbuell.
- 4089 Martha Dye, b. 8/15/1886, m. 1st. 9/5/1912 Athal M. Hudkins; m. 2nd. Henry Hemmett.
- 4090 James Luther Dye, b. 9/1/1888, m. Locky Cranberry.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

DYE

4081 Delilah L. (Dye) and Joshua Manley; children,

- 4091 Isabel Manley, b. 1/29/1899; infant death.
- 4092* Margaret Eva Manley, b. 3/11/1900, m. Robert B. Hunsaker.
- 4093 Martha Leora Manley, b. 11/17/1903, d. unm. 10/22/1948.
- 4094* Susia Manley, b. 7/29/1907, twin, m. Donald Rumble.
- 4095 John H. Manley, twin, d. at birth.
- 4096* John Edward Manley, b. 1/4/1920; interval between births is correct; m. Vivian Shafer.

Seventh Generation

4092 Margaret E. and Robert B. Hunsaker; children,

- 4097 Robert B. Hunsaker, Jr. b. 6/16/1929.

4094 Susia and Donald Rumble; children,

- 4098 Barbara Rumble, b. 11/22/1929.

4096 John E. and Vivian (Shafer) Manley; children,

- 4099 John Edward Manley, Jr. b. 12/14/1946.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

SMELL

Michael Smell, father of Aaron, m. Hannah (Martin) and had at least two children,

Joshua, m. 409 Elmina Nuzum.

Anna A. m. 188 Winfield S. Nuzum.

409 Elmina, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Joshua Smell, (above), children,

4091* Martha Smell, b. 10/22/1872, m. 11/24/1896 William Gaskin.

4092 Aaron Waitman Smell, b. 11/...../1882, m. Alma Strothers.

4091 Martha (Smell) and William Gaskin; children,

4093* Guy Gregg Gaskin, b. 10/18/1897, m. Ida Dean.

4094* Vaughn William Gaskin, b. 12/20/1901, m. Janet Irvin.

4095* Robert Earl Gaskin, b. 2/24/1904, m. Vivina Watson.

Seventh Generation

4093 Guy G. and Ida (Dean) Gaskin; children,

4096* Martha Gaskin, m. Clell Owen Mick.

4097 Madge Gaskin, m. Paul Grenolds.

4094 Vaughn W. and Janet (Irvin) Gaskin; children,

4098 Vaughn William Gaskin, Jr. b. 7/7/1928.

4095 Robert E. and Divina (Watson) Gaskin; children,

4099 Nancy Roberta Gaskin, b. 11/24/1936.

Eighth Generation

4096 Martha (Gaskin) and Clell O. Mick; children,

4100 Robert Clell Mick.

4101 Richard Mick.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

SHAHAN

Sixth Generation

434 Victoria, (Sanford 402, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and E. F. Shahan; children,

4341 Chester B. Shahan, at Portland, Ohio.

4342* Sanford Shahan, b. 7/22/1890, m. 5/29/1911 Fannie A. b. 9/30/1892.

Seventh Generation

4342 Sanford and Fannie A. Shahan; children,

4343 Beatrice Shahan, b. 5/24/1914.

4344 Mary Rose Shahan, b. 8/11/1921.

4345 Sanford R. Shahan, Jr. b. 2/28/1926.

HARBERT

Sixth Generation

436 Mina, (Sanford 402, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jesse Harbert; children,

4361 Mrs. Sheldon Bennett.

4362 Mrs. Frank Davis.

SPEIRS

James Bankhead Speirs was b. aboard ship during voyage from Ireland to America; his mother being a widow of only a few weeks, and coming with her brother, John Bankhead of Scotland. James grew up in W. Va. was Union soldier in civil war; later, college professor; m. in 1856 Mary Turner. Their son George William was the 6th. of 9 children, b. 5/7/1868 on a farm; carpenter, taught school, and bought, sold and lived on 23 different farms in W. Va.

437 Lurah P. (John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and George W. Speirs; children,

4371* Brackley Forest Speirs, b. 11/5/1893, m. 1st. Hazel A. Timmons, nee Lacey 9/10/1918, d. 7/7/1922; m. 2nd. 8/16/1924 widow Rachel E. Monteith, b. 5/24/1892.

4372* Mary Princess Speirs, b. 12/23/1896, m. 12/24/1914 Frederick William Remsberg, b. 4/9/1891.

4373 Nellie Gracie Speirs, 10/3/1896-3/21/1897.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

SPEIRS

4374* Alma Fay Speirs, b. 12/26/1897, m. 3/15/1919 Ora Lester Timmons, b. 2/13/1897.

4375* Howard Philander Speirs, b. 4/13/1899, m. 12/25/1918 Ella E. Wells, b. 2/23/1897.

4376* Sadie Elizabeth Speirs, b. 1/20/1901, m. 12/28/1921 Otis P. Holdron, b. 3/20/1901.

4377* Annie Wilma Speirs, b. 5/24/1902, m. 7/24/1922 William Daniel Knoles, b. 5/2/1902.

4378* Chrystal Dial Speirs, b. 2/20/1905, m. 12/27/1931 William Jennings Gatten, b. 3/11/1904.

4379* Lacy Russell Speirs, b. 2/27/1907, m. 5/21/1930 Pearl Harmison, b. 5/27/1909.

4380* Vivian Vista Speirs, b. 5/8/1909, m. 5/21/1935 Wilburn J. White, b. 7/18/1907.

4381* Orval Quentan Speirs, b. 7/3/1912, m. 5/21/1934 Frances Unverferth, b. 5/5/1916.

Seventh Generation

4371 Brackley F. and Hazel A. (Timmons) Speirs; children,

- 4382 Vernon L. Speirs, b. 4/12/1920, m. 2/20/1943 Freda, and lives at Beatrice, Neb.
- 4383 June M. Speirs, b. 5/1/1922, m. 1945 Eddie Hearn, Lancaster, Cal.

Brackley F. and Rachel (Monteith) Speirs; children,

- 4384 Dorothy J. Speirs, b. 9/19/1926, m. George Knoll.
- 4385 Aubrey F. Speirs, b. 1/27/1928.
- 4386 Donald E. Speirs, b. 1/13/1935.

4372 Mary P. and Frederick W. Remsberg; children,

- 4387 Frederick Marion Remsberg, b. 1/22/1917, m. 5/17/1938 Iva Thompson; no issue.

4374 Alma F. and Ora L. Timmons; children,

- 4388 Willa Faye Timmons, b. 10/30/1920, m. 11/12/1942 Howard Earl Payne.
- 4389 Roy Robert Timmons, b. 9/4/1924, m. 1/22/1947 Elizabeth Marie Crabtree.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

SPIERS

4375 Howard P. and Ella E. (Wells) Speirs; children,

- 4390 Forrest N. Speirs, b. 12/16/1919.
- 4391* Margaret I. Speirs, b. 11/1/1921, m. 6/16/1945 George Kellison.
- 4392 Carmella L. Speirs, b. 1/18/1929, m. 10/1/1948 Howard Ferguson.
- 4393 Howard A. Speirs, b. 1/12/1939.

4376 Sadie E. and Otis P. Holdron; children,

- 4394* B. Pearl Holdron, R. N., b. 12/8/1922, m. 4/11/1947 Melvin C. Seward, b. 1/3/1922.
- 4395 G. Pauline Holdron, R. N., b. 1/25/1925; unm.
- 4396* George O. Holdron, b. 6/25/1927, m. 4/15/1948 Nyla Timmons.
- 4397 S. Ann Holdron, b. 1/28/1931, m. 2/5/1949 Justin Moore.
- 4398 Mary E. Holdron, b. 8/18/1933.
- 4399 Michael W. Holdron, b. 10/30/1938.

4377 Annie W. and William D. Knoles; children,

- 4400 Freda Eileen Knoles, b. 8/27/1924.
- 4401 Charles William Knoles, b. 3/25/1932.

4378 Chrystal D. and William J. Gatten; children,

- 4402 Orval Ray Gatten, b. 2/27/1936.
- 4403 James Douglass Gatten, b. 1/27/1937.
- 4404 Janice Elaine Gatten, b. 12/18/1938.
- 4405 Ruth Rosalee Gatten, b. 11/1/1940.

4379 Lacey R. and Pearl (Harmison) Speirs; children,

- 4406 Phyllis Ann Speirs, b. 4/20/1931.
- 4407 Bobby Speirs, b. 10/1/1937.
- 4408 Doris Jean Speirs, b. 7/8/1948.

4380 Vivian V. and Wilburn J. White; children,

- 4409 Mae Evalee White, b. 3/19/1937.
- 4410 Wendall James White, b. 9/25/1940.
- 4411 Willa Jean White, b. 11/21/1942.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

SPIERS

4381 Orval Q. and Frances (Unverferth) Speirs; children,
- 4412 Phillip Morris Speirs, b. 5/20/1935.
- 4413 Janet Lee Speirs, b. 6/20/1936.

Eighth Generation

4391 George and Margaret I. (Speirs) Kellison; children,
- 4414 Sharon Kellison, b. 3/25/1946.

4394 Melvin C. and B. Pearl (Holdron) Seward; children,
- 4415 David Seward, b. 1/29/1948.
- 4416 Daniel Seward, b. 7/22/1949.

4396 George O. and Nyla (Timmons) Holdron; children,
- 4417 Steven G. Holdron, b. 5/5/1949.

JACKSON

440 Annie B. (John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jesse S. Jackson; children,
- 4401* Stella Icie Jackson, b. 3/1/1905, m. 6/5/1927 John Mason Bargeloh.
- 4402* Lottie G. Jackson, 12/17/1906-2/27/1935, m. Edwin L. Wigel, 8/30/1930.
- 4403* Lester Lutrell Jackson, b. 11/29/1908; unm.
- 4404* Nina Virginia Jackson, b. 2/3/1921, m. 12/12/1940 E. Dale Shepard.

Seventh Generation

4401 Stella I. and John M. Bargeloh; children,
- 4405 Betty Lauline Bargeloh, b. 5/29/1928.
- 4406 Marjorie Eileen Bargeloh, b. 11/24/1931.
- 4407 Robert Mason Bargeloh, b. 3/28/1933.
- 4408 Clifford Earl Bargeloh, b. 1/7/1935.
- 4409 Arthur Wayne Bargeloh, b. 4/16/1937.
- 4410 Charles Wesley Bargeloh, b. 7/12/1942.

4402 Lottie G. and Edward L. Wigel; children,
- 4411 Roy Edwin Wigel, b. 6/17/1934.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

JACKSON

4404 Nina V. and E. Dale Shepard; children,

- 4412 Donna Marylin Shepard, b. 8/11/1942
- 4413 Shirley Jeane Shepard, b. 3/9/1948.

STARK

441 Elnora, (Allen 404, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jeriah Stark; children,

- 4411* Clarence E. Stark, b. 1/15/1882, m. Mary Matilda, b. 4/1/1886.
- 4412 Charles B. Stark, m. Ora Newbrough; no issue.
- 4413* Ocie M. Stark, b. 7/15/1891, m. Hugh Curry.

Seventh Generation

4411 Clarence E. and Mary M. Stark; children,

- 4414 Edwin A. Stark, b. 6/16/1907.
- 4415 Elnora M. Stark, b. 8/16/1908.
- 4416 Kenneth E. Stark, b. 2/11/1911.

4413 Ocie M. and Hugh Curry; children,

- 4417 Murray Curry, b. 3/31/1910.
- 4418 Naomi Curry, b. 10/24/1913, m. ..... Lambert.
- 4419 Bunita Curry, b. 11/14/1916, m. Harry Anderson.
- 4420 Kathryn Curry, b. 2/14/1918, m. James Moore.
- 4421 Paul L. Curry, b. 7/9/1921.
- 4422 Charles R. Curry, b. 5/9/1925.
- 4423 John H. Curry, b. 9/5/1926.

HERTZOG

443 Cynthia C. (Allen 404, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Hertzog; children,

- 4431 Floyd A. Hertzog, b. 4/8/1883.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

MATTHEW

444 Martha J. (Allen 404, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William J. Matthew; children,

- 4441* Bessie Matthew, b. 2/22/1896; m. Fred Fleming; see Fleming Family for children,
- 4442* Don Matthew, b. 4/2/1897, m. 9/19/1924 Lena L. Seese.
- 4443* Howard Matthew, b. 12/17/1899, m. 11/20/1931 Helen Sayre of Lisbon, O.; 9/14/1909, dau. of Frederick and Myrtle I. (Pasco) Sayre: Myrtle b. 12/18/1888; Frederick, b. 4/...../1884.
- 4444 Nola Matthew, b. 9/25/1904; unm. at home.

Seventh Generation

4442 Don and Lena L. (Seese) Matthew; children,

- 4445 Raymond A. Matthew, b. 2/1/1929.

4443 Howard and Helen (Sayre) Matthew; children,

- 4446 Jayne Lou Matthew, b. 11/25/1933.
- 4447 William Harold Matthew, b. 11/28/1935.
- 4448 Jack Lynn Matthew, b. 12/23/1937.

CHRISLIP

447 Sarah E. (Allen 404, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Albert J. Chrislip; children,

- 4471 Lillian Chrislip, b. 6/23/1900; unm.
- 4472* John Howard Chrislip, b. 7/16/1902, m. 1922 Stella, b. 2/7/1905, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. A. O. Miller.
- 4473* Allen Rockwell Chrislip, b. 5/7/1904, m. 1926 Mary, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hersey.
- 4474* Charles Woodrow Chrislip, b. 2/19/1913, m. 1938 Antonette, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Thos. Cook.

Seventh Generation

4472 John H. and Stella (Miller) Chrislip; children,

- 4475* John Albert Chrislip, b. 11/8/1925, m. Alberta dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Bert Nestor.

4473 Allen R. and Mary (Hersey) Chrislip; children,

- 4476 Allen Rockwell Chrislip, Jr. b. 11/24/1931.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

CHRISLIP cont.

4474 Charles W. and Antonette (Cook) Chrislip; children,

4477 Ann Miller Chrislip, b. April 1944.

4478 David Randolph Chrislip, b. January 1948.

ORRAHOOD

453 Loma, (Noah 427, Benjamin 401, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles Orrahood; children,

4531 Mary Elizabeth Orrahood.

4532 Charles Nuzum Orrahood.

4533 Lynda Orrahood.

JUERGENS

455 Alidene, (Noah 427, Benjamin 401, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jacob Juergens; children,

4551 James C. Juergens.

BARKER

457 Dessie P. (Howard Z. 439, John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Roy G. Barker; children,

4571 Harold Duane Barker, b. 11/11/1929.

4572 Wanda Irene Barker, b. 3/30/1932.

REED

459 Hazel D. (Howard Z. 439, John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Alva Reed, children,

4591 Lois Winona Reed, b. 4/24/1938.

4592 Karol Ann Reed, b. 2/9/1947.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

CRAWFORD

462 Goldie V. (Howard Z. 439, John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Arthur L. Crawford; children,

4621 Arthur Lawrence Crawford, Jr. b. 10/20/1942.

4622 Karen Virginia Crawford b. 2/20/1945.

4623 Leota Mae Crawford b. 6/12/1948, all b. New Cumberland, W. Va.

HOOVER

463 Clara L. (Howard Z. 439, John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Herbert E. Hoover; children,

4631 Rosalie Jane Hoover, b. 6/14/1938 at Florence, W. Va.

4632 Linda Marie Hoover, b. 3/4/1942 at Holiday's Cove, W. Va.

JOHNSON

466 Naomi A. (Jesse 448, Allen 404, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Robert J. Johnson, children,

4661 Ann Charlotte Johnson, b. 10/22/1934.

ABRAHAM DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

HARBERT FAMILY NOTES

Notes from History of Harrison Co. by Henry Haymond, printed in 1910;

Thomas Harbert located on Decker's Creek 1774, then moved to Jones Run in Eagle District.

Samuel Harbert, heir of Thomas, deceased, assignee of John Jones; 400 acres on Jones Run adjoining lands of William Robinson, including settlement rights of 1773.

Samuel Harbert located in 1775 400 acres on West Fork next to Levi Shinn, to include improvements made that year.

Census of 1785 shows six in the family of Samuel Harbert, evidently a relative of Thomas since he inherited his estate.

Taxpayers 1785; Samuel and Edward Harbert on west side of the West Fork to Limestone Creek.

Marriages; Samuel Harbert to Abigail Loofborough, 1/3/1788, and John Harbert to Sarah Loofborough 7/22/1789.

There is a story of an Indian attack early in the spring of 1788. "Anticipating commencement of hostilities earlier than usual, several families had retired into the blockhouse on Jones Run in Eagle District about 11 miles from Clarksburg in February. The state of the weather made them careless, and on the 3rd. of March children were playing with a crippled crow a short distance from the yard, and noticed Indians approaching, so ran screaming into the house. John Murphy stepped to the door to see if there really was danger and was shot by an Indian who sprang in the door. He was grappled by Harbert and thrown to the floor. A shot from outside wounded Harbert but he kept his advantage over the Indian until a second shot through the head killed him. Just after the first Indian came a second, a young warrior with a spiked tomahawk. Edward Cunningham fired at him, but the powder flashed and they came to grips. At length, Cunningham wrenched the tomahawk from him and buried the spike in his back, and Mrs. Cunningham finished the fight by cutting his head with a hatchet and he ran from the house. In the meantime another Indian wearing the front of a Buffalo skin with the horns still on it, entered the house and aimed a tomahawk blow at a Miss Reese, wounding her severely. Her mother had tried to prevent the blow but the buffalo skin slipping off prevented, The Father, Reese came to the rescue but was soon thrown by the Indian and was saved by Cunningham who had finished his Indian. Reese was a Quaker and held back until he saw his daughter in danger, and was then saved by those he had not defended. A boy, William Harbert was gathering turnips in the garden; he ran into the house dodging between the legs of an Indian who tried to scalp him, crawled under a bed and ate turnips during the fight. Elmore Harbert states that just before the civil war he found the grave of the Indian killed during that fight."

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Fourth Generation

47 Richard P. (George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), went to Perry Co. Ohio, as a young man aged about 18; was a wagon maker, farmer and stock-raiser; later becoming county commissioner; m. Sophia Furry, and had the following children, (not listed in order of birth);

471* George W. b. 8/23/1832; m. Mary Fletcher Groves, b. 9/18/1831.

472* Joel Martin, b. 6/22/1839 at Somerset, Perry Co. Ohio; d. at Viroqua, Wis. 2/17/1925; in 1861 enlisted in Co. A. 31st. Ohio Vols; was with Grant at Shiloh, and with Sherman on his march to the sea; went to Wisconsin in 1865 driving an ox-team from Ohio; farmer, alderman, county assessor. justice of the peace; school teacher; m. 3/2/1862 Morgan Co. Ohio Frances Shotwell, b. Carroll, Co. Ohio 11/11/1841, d. at Viroqua, Wis. on 10/19/1925.

473*x Cynthia, 3/2/1837-2/9/1894; m. John Nelson Post, 1/1/1829-4/13/1901.

474* David P. (Dr.), m. Hannah Grimm, 7/14/1840-7/..../1920.

475 Benjamin Franklin, d. 6/16/1855 aged 13-4-16.

476 Joseph and Henry, twins, d. 10/31/1833; aged three days.

477 Ruth Manena, d. 4/6/1847, aged 2-6-4.

478 Rebecca Frances, d. 2/11/1849, aged 1-2-0.

479*x Ottoria, b. about 1848, m. Benjamin Maxwell.

480* Charles Richard Lehman, b. 2/19/1852, d. 2/18/1899; m. 1st. 9/25/1881 Mary Frances Ward; d. 8/14/1890; m. 2nd. 9/23/1891 Caroline A. Elliott; b. 4/28/1851, d. in March 1924.

481* William F. (the Rev.), 7/4/1854-4/1/1930; m. 6/1/1876 Amanda Rogers, 1/21/1858-2/9/1927.

482*x Anna, m. a Mr. Weaver.

483* Thomas Benton, d. 4/6/1939; m. 4/18/1883 Lucinda Marshall, 2/8/1865-8/25/1945.

483a Elizabeth Jane, d. 9/7/1853, aged 18-3-5.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Fifth Generation

471 George W. (Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Mary Fletcher Groves; children,

484* Isaac Franklin, 6/9/1855-2/14/1934; m. 10/15/1877 Lydia Ann McCullough, 10/22/1855-1931.

485*x Cynthia Jane, (Jennie), 12/25/1856-7/2/1940; m. 10/15/1872 Thomas J. Snodgrass, 10/22/1850-5/8/1905.

486* John Erastus, 1/21/1859-3/24/1936; m. 9/18/1882 Evelyn A. Wright 7/22/1861-11/26/1920, an only child; he m. 2nd. Mrs. Margaret Phinney, d. in June 1946.

487* Thomas Walter, b. 8/27/1860, m. 9/1/1887, Jessie Richards, b. 5/2/1863.

488* Nulton Elisha, 4/28/1862-8/20/1943; m. 9/7/1884 Flora Watson, 10/21/1864-9/26/1941.

489*x Lucy Minerva, 3/29/1865-8/31/1933; m. 8/30/1887 George S. Grubb, 3/16/1855-10/31/1928.

490*x Maria Sophia, 8/23/1866-10/30/1949; m. Nov. 1887 Thomas J. Foulkes, (the Rev.) 7/14/1850-1/31/1919.

491 Richard, 1868-1945, m. Jessie Watson.

492* Willard Otto, b. Viroqua, Wis. 6/14/1871, with twin bro. William who died; m. 12/27/1892 at Bloomington, Wis. Jennie Tuoy Roberts, b. 1/14/1872. Lives in Florida.

493*x Jessie Ann, b. 10/21/1877, m. 8/27/1902 David M. Hunter, b. 9/21/1877.

Fifth Generation

Excerpts from "A Circuit Rider's Story," a family history from the recollections of Mary Nuzum Foulkes, and the Rev. Willard O. Nuzum, arranged by Stella Nuzum Fulton.

When Richard Nuzum, only son of Thomas the Emigrant Ancestor, decided to move from near Philadelphia into West Virginia, he bought 1000 acres, and with the exception of his oldest daughter Elizabeth, with his sons and daughters and their families, settled on this land.

Richard P. Nuzum, grandson of the first Richard, left home at an early age and moved into Ohio, to Somerset, a town on Zane's Trace, a wilderness trail over which settlers moved west into the lands of Ohio and Kentucky. Somerset is in what is now Perry Co. near Zanesfield.

In Somerset Richard married Sophia Furry, a Pennsylvania German girl and had a family of eighteen children. George, the oldest was born in 1832. He clerked in a store there, and often saw Phil Sheridan, later general; and knew Jeremiah Rusk, later governor of Wisconsin and secretary of Agriculture under President Harrison.

Richard, influenced by his wife, joined the Lutheran church, in which the children were raised. The son George, of a religious, mystic, turn of mind, when aged 18 was converted at a Methodist revival, and became a Methodist. His father, a stern and exacting man, was furious and ordered the boy from home; but again through the mother influence there was a partial reconciliation.

George became a teacher; was engaged to marry Mary Groves of a neighboring family. He went to Athens for further study, now Ohio University. There he worked as janitor, etc., studied hard, and lived on frugal meals he prepared for himself. When he went home for Christmas his family was alarmed at his appearance, and he and Mary decided to marry so she could go back with him, and with supplies from home, could take better care of him. At the end of that year he was sent to Shade River Mission where they saved $50 and sent it to Wisconsin to buy land for their future home. In this year his favorite sister Jane died of a plague.

Their first child was Isaac Franklin, a frail child. A migration of the Groves families and some neighbors was planned. They traveled by covered wagon 500 miles into Wisconsin. George became a Charter Member of the West Wisconsin Conference of the Methodist Church, his first appointment being at Newton, where his circuit was 200 miles long, and continued here for seven years. Here their second child, Jennie was born.

Fifth Generation

CIRCUIT RIDER - 2

The salary in early years was $200 annually.

This family experienced all the rigors of early settlers in all unsettled communities. George's circuit, covering such a range of territory, caused him to become well known, and for three generations he married and buried people. He is believed to have married 2,000 couples, and to have buried 3,000 people.

In 1869, with the family numbering eight children, it was decided to move to Viroqua where there were better schools. A farm was purchased just outside the city limits, on which was a log house, later replaced by a frame, owned until after the death of his wife Mary in 1921. Some of the family always occupied the house while he was away at different pastorates. The sons, Tom, John, and Nult, especially, cared for the livestock, and batched it while going to high school.

Wheat taken to Sparta brought 50 cents a bushel; hens, 25 cents each; eggs, ten cents a dozen; cattle, two to four cents a pound. When the boys harvested, the prairie chickens were so numerous they killed them with clubs. These were the size of pheasants, and had very fine meat.

Suddenly the chinch bugs appeared, and the wheat growing was finished; the great fields of the west were turned to wheat, and Wisconsin turned to tobacco and dairying.

In Viroqua the first settlers were Americans, but beginning with about 1870, Germans and Norwegians came in great numbers.

Willard says, "Father was a great scout for Methodist preachers, and wanted his own boys to enter the ministry. Frank and Willard did so, and their brothers-in-law Thomas Snodgrass and Thomas Foulkes. Grandmother Groves was a Virginia Selby, the family dating back to the 12th. century.

All the children of this family, somehow attained college education, and became especially successful as teachers, preachers, doctors and lawyers and business men.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Fifth Generation

472 Joel M. (Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Frances Shotwell; children, all born in Vernon Co. Ohio, were,

494* George Kalita, 1/22/1863-4/9/1938; m. in May 1888, Amanda Campbell.

495* William Edward, 9/16/1866-2/15/1947; m. 11/20/1894 at her father's farm near La Farge, Wis. Elsa McKinney, b. 1872.

496 Charles Sumner, unm. 5/11/1871-9/..../1948.

497*x Sophia Jane, (Daisy), 11/17/1868-5/4/1930; m. 12/25/1889 Charles A. Storer.

498 John Franklin, 1/27/1874-6/22/1941; m. 9/17/1898, but had no children.

499*x Blanche Corinna, 2/3/1876-8/4/1937; m. 10/..../1899 Harry Cosgriffe, b. 1877.

500*x Rebecca Frances, b. 1/27/1879, m. 6/17/1905 William Milne.

501*x Stella Elizabeth, b. 12/20/1881, m. 12/2/1907 James Emory Jones, b. 6/12/1881; m. 2nd. 9/22/1948 Oliver P. Watts, Ph. D. b. 7/16/1865.

502*x Effie Madge, b. 5/12/1884, m. 6/12/1909 Bert Wilson; m. 2nd. Perry McHenry.

503* Ben Shotwell, 11/17/1887-4/8/1939; m. 7/12/1911 Lela Brockman, b. 12/28/1886.

474 David P. (Dr.), Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Hannah (Grimm) Nuzum; children,

504* Charles R. 9/26/1875-8/21/1941; m. Mattie Hadley, b. 2/18/1876.

505* George W. 1/22/1873-11/20/1942; m. 6/14/1899 Edith Akers.

506* James Bertney, m. Catherine Noth.

507 Lawrence, m. Mary Osman or (Osborne); no issue.

508 Daniel, m. Alta Beeson; no issue.

509*x Mary S. 7/..../1866-4/6/1929, m. William H. Bingaman.

510*x Susan, m. Joseph Hurlock.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Fifth Generation

480 Charles R. L. (Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary F. Ward; children,

511* Sidney Otis Newsome, b. 6/17/1882, m. in 1909 Mabel Edna Stephens.

512 Moyden Artemas, d. aged about 3 years.

513* Alonzo Lehmen, 9/29/1887-7/31/1941; in WW I 1st. Sgt. in Co. A. 12th. R. R. engineers; m. 6/16/1920 Lulu Radford, b. 10/25/1899.

514* Charles Richard, b. 7/30/1890, m. 1/4/1912 Velma C. Ganett, d. 2/28/1932.

515 Mary Ellen, twin, b. 7/30/1890; infant death.

Charles R. L. and Caroline A. Elliott; children,

516*x Adeline, b. 10/10/1892, m. 5/25/1922 Ray L. Curry, b. 3/17/1892.

481 William F. (Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Amanda Rogers; children,

517 Marcella, b. 12/28/1877 at Shawnee, O. m. 12/29/1895 Charles E. Fisher, d. 1944.

518* Earl Kalita, b. 4/18/1879, at Shawnee, O. m. 4/21/1891 Belle Katherine Whipps of New Kensington, O. 12/31/1880-3/29/1919.

519*x Lelia, b. 7/10/1889 at Corning, O. m. 6/24/1914 at Columbus, O. Frank E. Roberts, b. 10/19/1888.

483 Thomas B. (Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Lucinda Marshall, descended as follows; Aaron Marshall, of Norman English stock, 1750-1827 in Virginia; m. Sarah Snowden, and in Hancock Co. W. Va. had twelve children, of whom the 4th was,

Daniel, b. 4/11/1801, d. 1872; to Carroll Co. O., and m. Hannah Daniel, and went to Perry Co. O. Their son, George Marshall, b. 12/30/1836, d. 8/18/1885; rejected for US Army civil war service; m. 11/18/1858 Theresa Maxwell, b. 12/1/1838, dau. of Robert Maxwell II, son of Robert, of Perry Co. She d. 2/11/1911; their dau. Lucinda, 2/8/1865-8/25/1945 m. Thomas B. Nuzum, above, who d. 4/6/1939. Children,

520 Walter, 2/8/1885-2/28/1885.

521* Ira Earl, b. 5/22/1887, at Ft. Scott, Ks. m. 7/16/1911 Gertrude Moore; realtor and teacher.

522* George Guy, b. 8/8/1890, m. 12/6/1910 Myrtle Jones.

523* Ora Alton, 8/19/1893 - 9/26/1933; m. 11/28/1916 Lelia Burns.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Sixth Generation

484 Isaac F. (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), b. in Ohio, moved with parents by covered wagon to Wisconsin; charter member Methodist West Wisconsin Conference, having held pastorates in some eight different churches, and retiring account of ill health; built his home at Baraboo and lived there until the death of his wife, and three years later d. at the home of his sister Jennie, in Janesville, Wisconsin; children of Isaac F. and Lydia A. McCullough,

524* Walter Franklin, (Dr.), 12/21/1882-11/3/1924; educated at Northwestern U.; practised obstetrics at Baraboo; m. 6/23/1910 Martha Killian, 7/11/1886-10/10/1947.

486 John E. (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Evelyn Wright, dau. of parents from Vermont, her father having been a dealer in Wisconsin lands and mortgages, at Merimac, Wis. John E. operated a general store and dealt in live stock at Merimac; moved to Viroqua account of there being better schools for his children; entered the lumber business there, extending it to several towns in the Kickapoo Valley. His sons, Clinton, Ralph and Leland worked with him, and are still in the same business. In 1949 the company celebrated its 55th year in Viroqua and held open house at towns in Kickapoo Valley. Beside his business interests, John E. was a civic and church leader and president of the school board. Children,

525*x Stella, b. 7/21/1883 at Merrimac; taught school at Hudson where she met and married 9/5/1908 David Langdon Fulton, 2/16/1883-11/22/1918, at Alhambra, Cal. where he had business interests.

526 Ethel Mary, b. 10/2/1884; attended Lawrence College; YWCA secretary in different cities; is especially active in work with the young people of the Methodist church.

527* Clinton Wright, b. 4/15/1887; m. 10/30/1915 Hope Downs Munson, b. at Viroqua 5/15/1888. Is still in the business begun by his father.

528 Ralph, b. 3/1/1889 at Merrimac; unm. Is interested only in the lumber business.

529* Leland George, b. 3/9/1892 at Merrimac; in lumber business begun by his father; m. 11/9/1920 Arvilla Belden, b. 9/8/1894.

530 Keith Phillip, b. at Viroqua 9/6/1895; drowned 7/12/1916 at Valier, Mont. while visiting.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Sixth Generation

487 Thomas Walter, (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Jessie Richards; grad. Rush Med. School 1885; studied surgery in Vienna, Austria; and opened with Dr. Pember, at Janesville, Wis. the Pember-Nuzum Clinic; was head surgeon at Ft. Sheridan, Ills. in WW-I; children,

531* Franklin Richards, b. Albany, Wis. 11/13/1888; Grad. Rush Med. Coll.; practised some time in Chicago, moved to Santa Barbara, Cal. where he practises and does heart research work. m. at Janesville, Wis. 7/15/1915 Constance Pember b. 2/23/1890.

532* John Weston, b. Brodhead, Wis. 6/16/1890; grad. Rush Med. Coll.; worked with Dr. Ochsner in Augustana Hosp. in Chicago, where he is now chief surgeon; m. 9/2/1922 Mary Louise Smith and lives at Wilmette, Ills.

533 Florence Washburn, b. 1/22/1897 at Brodhead, grad. Beloit Coll. and Chicago Musical Coll. m. 2/1/1944 Delbert Worley; live Janesville.

534* Thomas Ochsner, b. 10/3/1901 at Brodhead, Wis. Grad. Rush. Med. Coll. served at Army Hosp, at Salt Lake City in WW II; transferred to Fairmont Field at York, Neb. earning the rank of Lt. Col. Returned to Pember-Nuzum Clinic; m. 10/7/1926 Dorothy Langdon, b. 8/18/1906.

488 Nulton Elisha, (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), real estate salesman; admitted to the bar in Washington, practising at Spokane; m. Flora Watson; children,

535 Leah, 1888-1889.

536* Harold, (Harry) b. 4/9/1890 at La Crosse; grad. Northwestern, admitted to bar in Washington in 1912; corporal in 11th. cavalry in WW I; m. 1912 Cress Koontz; m. 2nd. 1919 Sue Meadowcroft and moved to Montrose, Cal.

537 Phineas, b. Spokane, 1892; infant death.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Sixth Generation

492 Willard O., (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), joined the West Wisconsin Methodist Conference 1890; with YMCA in WW I, and chaplain of the army at St. Lazaire, France; had varied experience as preacher, prison chaplain, and in mission work; m. Jennie T. Roberts; children,

538*x Ruth Pauline, twin, grad. Boston U.; six years missionary to China; b. 10/27/1893, m. 6/9/1928 at Tulsa, Okla. Glenver McConnell, b. 2/23/1889, of Shell Oil Co. (retired).

538 Paul Allen, twin, died at birth.

539* George Roberts, b. Tomah, Wis. 3/6/1895; grad. Temple U. at Phila. In WW I Sgt. 1st. class Med. Detachment 305th. Inf. 77th. Div.; Purple Heart and medals at Verdun; at present, traffic mgr. with ICC; m. at Hazleton, Pa. in 1921, Margaret Agnes Grick who d. in 1948.

540*x Miriam Fern, b. Oregon, Wis. 8/7/1897; M. A. degree from Radcliffe; taught at Vassar; m. 6/20/1924 Forrest Hoisington, b. 4/13/1898, now presiding elder in an Illinois Methodist Conference.

541*x Esther Genevieve, b. Portage, Wis. 8/17/1902; grad. Boston U.; m. 3/28/1931 Lewis J. Maxwell, grad. U. of Mass. b. 1/15/1906.

542*x Helen Elizabeth, b. 5/14/1906; grad. Worcester State Normal; taught at Providence, R. I. schools; m. 7/23/1930 Vaslet Howe, b. 10/24/1901.

543*x Lois Eleanor, b. 12/27/1909; m. 8/4/1939, Henry Blythe Devore, b. 12/20/1907; Ph. D. in Physics from Cal. Inst. of Tech.; now in research work for RCA laboratories Princeton, N. J.

494 George K. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Amanda Campbell; children,

544 Ray, b. 1890, served in air force in air service in France in WW I; now in railroad work.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Sixth Generation

495 William E. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. by his Uncle George Nuzum to Elsa McKinney; children,

- 545* William Alva, b. 9/11/1895, m. 12/9/1922 Olive Henrietta Pearson, b. 9/15/1898.
- 546 Marguerite Frances, b. 10/11/1898, m. her cousin Kenneth P. Grubb; see Grubb family later in this division.
- 547* John Martin, b. 10/10/1905, m. 8/16/1930 Hellen Ollis, b. 8/13/1904.

503 Ben S. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Lela Brockman, Tomah, Wis.; children,

- 548* Charles Brockman, b. 11/21/1913, m. 8/8/1940 Henrietta Schwenn, b. 3/11/1918.

504 Charles R. (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mattie Hadley; children,

- 549* Richard A. b. 9/16/1898, m. 11/4/1923 Hazel Weddell, b. 2/17/1898.
- 550 Robert C. b. 11/3/1904, m. 3/13/1938 Juanita Sater, b. 2/3/1906; no issue.

505 George, (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edith Akers; children,

- 551*x Gail, b. 4/14/1900, m. 6/14/1922 Ralph Thornburg.
- 552 George, b. 10/29/1905, m. 10/24/1942 Ann Beckman; no issue.
- 553*x Orpha, b. 7/1/1909, m. 6/27/1935 Lawrence Hinds.
- 554 Martha, b. 1/28/1919, m. 8/1/1941 Charles Raleigh.

506 James B. (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Catherine Noth; had,

- 555*x Lola Anna, b. 2/28/1903, m. 6/14/1923 Paul F. Mahoney, 5/7/1899-8/1/1927; m. 2nd. Nov. 1936 Howard N. Coxen.
- 556 Ethel May, 3/19/1904-4/15/1904.
- 557 Grace, 5/26/1905-8/26/1905.
- 558*x Jeanette Fay, b. 12/11/1909, m. 7/10/1932 Lawrence John Rose, b. 5/26/1905.
- 559*x Vivian Catherine, b. 12/29/1916, m. Jan. 1937 Harold E. Doffee, b. 1900.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Sixth Generation

511 Sidney O. Newsome, (Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Mabel E. Stephens; had,

560* Francis Craig Newsome, b. 1/7/1912, m. 12/28/1940 Margaret Lawrence, b. 7/11/1920.

561 Sidney Stephens Newsome, killed in India in WW II in aviation.

513 Alonzo L. (Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lulu Radford; children,

562* Charles Allen, b. 5/2/1923, m. 11/23/1946 Joy Jacobus, b. 10/29/1923.

563*x Mary Frances, b. 8/15/1925, m. 1/11/1946 Abel Louis Dolim, b. 3/14/1922.

564 Patsy Ann, 9/26/1931-11/11/1931.

565 John Sidney, b. 5/15/1929; cadet in coast guard at New London, Conn.

514 Charles R. (Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Velma C. Gannett; had,

566 Lois C. b. 1/9/1913, m. 10/...../1946 Robert Brimfield.

567 Evelyn Jean, b. 2/2/1926, m. 6/28/1947 Paul Richards Trigg.

567a Velma Louise, b. 2/24/1928-9/...../1928.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Sixth Generation

518 Earl K. (William F. 481, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Belle K. (Whipps) Nuzum; children,

568* Roger Dowden, b. 5/21/1902, m. at Columbus, O. 2/26/1925 Luella E. Woodring, 3/12/1905 - 3/25/1936; m. 2nd. 12/19/1937 Louella E. Knopp, b. 10/15/1910 at Rocky Ridge, O.

569 Louise Carol, 12/9/1908-2/23/1941.

521 Ira E. (Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Gertrude (Moore) Nuzum; children,

570 Eleanor, b. 4/20/1912, m. Roy Leisure, wounded in Germany in Oct. 1945.

571*x Vivian, b. 1/5/1917, m. 1st. Cas Collins; m. 2nd. Ray Wood.

572* Joseph Moore, b. 1/5/1920, m. Janette Parrott.

522 George G. (Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Myrtle (Jones) Nuzum; children,

573* Alvin, b. 4/24/1914, m. 4/22/1932 Pauline Baldwin.

574*x Mona, b. 8/17/1915, m. 1/6/1934 John Morrow.

575* Frederick, b. 2/16/1916, with US Marines WW II, m. Erma Babbitt.

576* Alden, b. 11/10/1917, m. 12/15/1939 Mary Canaday.

577 Marshall, b. 4/23/1921, WW II in US Marines in New Guinea.

578* George Delos, b. 11/29/1925; in US Army WW II; m. 5/...../1944 Beulah Thurston: Is a farmer.

578a Clarence Daniel, b. 1/5/1928; farmer; in U. S. Marines WW II.

578b Paul Elza, b. 3/14/1929.

578c Jos. Harold, b. 8/1/1930.

523 Ora A. (Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lelia (Burns) Nuzum; children,

579 Gordon Burns, b. 6/7/1919; with bombardiers in US Marines as 1st. Lieut.; lost in action.

580 Raymond Claude, b. 4/19/1929; in school.

581 Lelia Burns, b. ..... m. Charles Girard; attorney who was in WW II.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Seventh Generation

524 Walter F. (Isaac F. 484, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Martha Killian; children,

601*x Helen Louise, b. 9/14/1911 at Spokane, Wash. m. 4/23/1929 John Niles, b. at Baraboo, 10/16/1906; farmer and carpenter.

602*x Margaret Ann, b. 7/8/1914 at Baraboo, m. 1/15/1936 at Baraboo, John E. Roche, b. at Chicago 5/29/1908.

603*x Martha Elizabeth, b. at Baraboo 8/26/1917, m. Harold William Stark, b. at Mausten, Wis. 11/29/1917; served 38 mos. in WW II with 27 months overseas.

527 Clinton W. (John E. 486, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Hope D. Munson; children,

604*x Josephine Evelyn, b. 8/1/1916 at Janesville, Wis. grad. 1938 at U. of Wis. m. 11/2/1940 Norman Wright Scott of Depere, Wis. a grad. of U. of Wis. She is much interested in civic work.

605*x Constance Munson, b. 12/31/1922; grad. U. of Wis. 1945; m. 8/10/1946 Reuben Harrison Krolick of Rochester, N. Y.; now teaching in Idaho University. He is grad. of U. of Chicago.

529 Leland G. (John E. 486, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Arvilla Belden; children,

606*x Evelyn Anstis, b. 2/28/1925; R. N.; m. 10/23/1948 Donald Emanuel Brocher, b. 3/9/1925; in India in WW II; manages lumber yards of his wife's father at Millsboro, Wis.

607 Priscilla Jane, b. 4/27/1927; m. 3/31/1950 Arden Peterson.

531 Franklin R. (Thomas W. 487, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Constance Pember; children,

608* Herrick Pember, b. 11/4/1916; grad. Pomona Coll. Cal. 1940; m. 5/30/1944 Wilda Elizabeth Wiles, b. in China where her father was an official of the Standard Oil Co.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Seventh Generation

532 John W. (Thomas W. 487, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Mary L. Smith; children,

609 John Weston, Jr. b. 5/19/1926.

610 Mary Constance, b. 4/14/1928.

534 Thomas O. (Thomas W. 487, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Dorothy Langdon; children,

611 Thomas O. Jr. b. 10/1/1927

612 Priscilla Anne, b. 5/22/1930

613 Dorothy Gretchen, b. 7/2/1932

614 Richard Langdon, b. 10/24/1935

615 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3/8/1937

616 Julia Langdon, b. 11/12/1949.

536 Harold, (Nulton E. 488, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. 1st. Cress Koontz; children,

617 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1/29/1914; m. John B. Dickinson of Redlands, Cal.

Harold b. 2nd. Sue Meadowcraft, Seattle, Wash. and moved to Montrose, Cal.; children,

618 Margaret Ann, b. 4/1/1921, m. S. E. McCain of Ontario, Cal.

619 Nulton E. b. 4/10/1924, m. 9/29/1948 Ruth Mintey and lives at Glendale, Cal. Was in WW II in Air Corps in 9th. Bomber Group.

620 Richard W. b. 3/14/1929; college student.

539 George R. (Willard O. 492, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Margaret A. Grick; children,

621 Kathryn Genevieve, m. 1948 Donald F. Bond.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Seventh Generation

545 William A, (William E. 485, Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Olive H. Pearson; children,

622 Ruth Constance, b. 6/11/1927, m. 10/7/1950 Kenneth Leonard Eaton, b. 6/16/1924; son of Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Bentley Eaton of Mason City, Wisconsin.

547 John M. (William E. 485, Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen Ollis; children,

623 Constance, b. 11/6/1934.

624 John Martin, Jr. b. 12/22/1939.

548 Charles B. (Ben S. 503, Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Henrietta Schwenn; children,

625 Charles B. Jr. b. 1/18/1943.

626 Ellen Ann b. 1/27/1946.

549 Richard A. (Charles R. 504, Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Hazel Weddell; children,

627 Robert Russell, b. 4/10/1928

628 Lois Irene, b. 2/6/1932.

560 Francis C. (Sidney O. Newsome 511, Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret Lawrence; children,

629 Nancy Andrea Newsome, b. 11/19/1941

630 Frances Margaret Newsome, b. 2/14/1943

631 Stephanie Ann Newsome b. 5/18/1948

562 Charles A. (Alonzo L. 513, Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Joy Jacobus; children,

632 Charles Allen, II, b. 10/9/1949.

568 Roger D. (Earl K. 518, William F. 481, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Luella E. Woodring; children,

633* Harry Kerr, b. 12/23/1925; m. .....

CONSTANCE RUTH NUZUM

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Seventh Generation

568 Roger D. and Louella E. Knopp; children,

634 Thomas Earl,

635 Timothy Earl, twins, b. 8/22/1942, Columbus, O.

572 Joseph M. (Ira E. 521, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Janette Parrott; children,

636 Joseph M. Jr. b. 7/23/1942.

573 Alvin, (George G. 522, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Pauline Baldwin; children,

637 Eugene b. 5/11/1934

638 William b. 1/11/1936

639 Georgia Pauline b. 2/1/1937 d. 6/11/1941.

640 Joan b. 9/17/1938.

575 Frederick, (George G. 522, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Erma Babbitt; children,

641 Guy Thomas, b. 1/26/1942.

576 Alden, (George G. 522, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary Canaday; children,

642 Cecil b. 10/12/1940

643 George Franklin b. 3/4/1941

644 Jimmie Alvin b. 4/24/1943

578 George D. (George G. 522, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Beulah Thurston; children,

645 Stephen, b. 3/1/1945.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Eighth Generation

608 Herrick P. (Franklin R. 531, Thomas W. 487, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Wilda E. Wiles; children,

661 Franklin Miles, b. 5/6/1945

633 Harry K. (Roger D. 568, Earl K. 518, William F. 481, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. .....; children,

662 Linda Lou, b. 2/28/1949 at Columbus, O.

663 Douglas Allen, b. ...../...../1951.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

POST FAMILY

473 Cynthia, b. 3/2/1837, d. 1893; m. John Nelson Post; children,

- 4731 Jesse A. Post, 1857-1914, m. Prudessa Morgan.
- 4732 Sophia Post, infant death.
- 4733 Richard Layman Post, 6/28/1860-4/...../1927; m. 10/7/1886 Florence Amer.
- 4734 Gilbert Sherman Post, m. Ella Milligan.
- 4735 Margaret Isabell Post, b. 2/9/1867, m. L. L. Davis
- 4736 John McNeal Post, 7/26/1862 - 7/13/1939; m. 2/1/1891 Laura Ann Smith.
- 4737 Charles Isaac Post, 8/12/1874-1/25/1946; m. 2/3/..... Addie Ivors.
- 4738 Sylvia Annie Post, b. 12/19/1875, m. 9/14/1896 Herschel Coldren.
- 4739 A. Wellington Post, b. 3/31/1872, m. Ella Jane Ruthrauff.
- 4740 George Franklin Post, 1/21/1870-1/6/1913, m. 3/10/1903 Lizzie May Amer.
- 4741 Edgar Post, b. 10/23/1878, farmer in Kansas, m. 2/21/1900 Effie Tippie.
- 4742 Ollie Post, infant death.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Fifth Generation

MAXWELL

479 Ottoria, (Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Benjamin Maxwell; children,

- 4791* Alica Arbell Maxwell, m. in 1887 Sam Miller.
- 4792* Robert Pierce Maxwell, b. 1/13/1870, m. 2/27/1894 Anna Zuella Coyan.
- 4793* Roy Alexander Maxwell, m. in 1894 Minnis Zook.
- 4794* Otis Eugene Maxwell, 7/4/1878-7/24/1927, m. 2/11/1898 Hattie Mae Winship, b. 3/5/1880.

Sixth Generation

4791 Alice A. (Maxwell) and Sam Miller; children,

- 4795* Clara Audrey Miller, b. 1890, m. in 1911 Bert Edgar Johnson.

4792 Robert P. and Anna Z. (Coyan) Maxwell; children,

- 4796* Goldie Belle Maxwell, b. 12/22/1895, m. 2/23/1913 William Clayton.
- 4797* Essie Edwina Maxwell, b. 3/22/1903, m. 6/14/1922 Steven A. Van Dyke.
- 4798* Juanita Marian Maxwell, b. 1/31/1909, m. 6/13/1935, Clarence Charlton.

4793 Roy A. and Minnie (Zook) Maxwell; children,

- 4799 A son, infant death.

4794 Otis E. and Hattie M. (Winship) Maxwell; children,

- 4800* Clara Marie Maxwell, b. 9/3/1899, m. 12/31/1918 Samuel Heron Cameron, b. 4/3/1897.
- 4801 An infant death.

Seventh Generation

4795 Clara A. (Miller) and Bert E. Johnson; children,

- 4802 Lee Franklin Johnson, b. 1911, m. 1935 Gladys Commons.
- 4803* Margaret Eugenia Johnson, b. 1914, m. 1941 Ernest Henderson.
- 4804* Robert Edgar Johnson, b. 1919, m. 1940 Nora Gibson.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Seventh Generation

MAXWELL

4796 Goldie Belle (Maxwell) and William Clayton; children,

- 4805 Wenonah Florence, b. 11/24/1913, m. 8/7/1931 Verne A. Hessong; no issue.
- 4806 Wanda Agnes, b. 12/2/1915, m. 6/29/1941 Aubrey Reams.
- 4807* Wilma Jean, b. 1/25/1925, m. 6/29/1944 Earl F. Graham.

4797 Essie E. (Maxwell) and Steven A. Van Dyke; children,

- 4808 Dau. b. 5/14/1923; infant death.
- 4809* Robert Warren Van Dyke, b. 5/3/1925, m. Apr. 1947 Nena Lee Neilson.

4798 Juanita M. (Maxwell) and Clarence Charlton; children,

- 4810 Jacqueline Sue Charlton, b. 3/5/1936
- 4811 Rex Duane Charlton, b. 2/16/1941

4800 Clara M. (Maxwell) and Samuel H. Cameron; children,

- 4812* Marjorie Alice Cameron, b. 2/24/1923, m. 10/2/1941 Raymond Dodd Poyner.

Eighth Generation

4803 Margaret E. (Johnson) and Ernest Henderson; children,

- 4813 Mary Alice Henderson, b. 1942
- 4814 Judith Kay Henderson b. 1944.

4804 Robert E. and Nora (Gibson) Johnson; children,

- 4815 Hazel Ernestine Johnson, b. 1941
- 4816 Alice Earline Johnson b. 1942

4807 Wilma J. (Clayton) and Earl F. Graham; children,

- 4817 Cheryl Ann Graham, b. 6/24/1945
- 4818 Terrill Gene Graham, b. 10/14/1946

4809 Robert W. and Nena L. (Neilson) Van Dyke; children,

- 4819 Robert Steven Van Dyke, b. 6/16/1948
- 4820 Ronald Warren Van Dyke, b. 6/16/1949

4812 Marjorie A. and Raymond D. Poyner; children,

- 4821 Cynthia Marie Poyner, b. 9/21/1947

RICHARD P. DIVISION

SNODGRASS FAMILY

485 Cynthia J. (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Thomas J. Snodgrass; member of West Wisconsin Methodist Conference; children,

4851 Mary Edna Snodgrass, b. 1/23/1875, d. at Boulder, Col. 7/7/1907; m. at Baraboo 8/2/1894 Dr. Phillip Keyser who d. at Boulder, Col. in May 1903. m. 2nd. in June 1906 James Floyd Dennison, d. 1947, but lived only a year thereafter.

4852* Charity Omega Snodgrass, b. 1/17/1877, m. 7/17/1901 Hubert St. Clair Almy, also a teacher.

4853* George Merrill Snodgrass, b. 1/4/1879, d. 1/12/1939; m. 6/21/1905 at River Fall, Wis. Inez Leone Toby; he was president of LaCrosse State Normal.

4854* Katherine Grace Snodgrass, b. 12/27/1880; m. 8/30/1911 at Galesville, Wis. Lynn Ernest Severance.

4855 Josephine Lucille Snodgrass, (little Jo), 2/7/1882-9/9/1884.

4856 Lucy Alice Snodgrass, 11/25/1885-3/18/1931.

4857* Thomas Joseph Snodgrass, (Dr), b. 3/2/1893; grad. U. of Minn; in WW I in Mayo base hospital 26; now member Pember-Nuzum clinic at Janesville, Wis. m. 8/30/1917 Nettie May Smith.

4858* Phillip Nulton Snodgrass, b. 3/10/1900; grad. U. of Wis. law school; m. 11/19/1926 Dorothy Bonnett of Whitewater; is secretary Wisconsin Mutual Life Ins. Co.

Seventh Generation

4852 Charity O. and Hubert St. C. Almy; children,

4859* Mary Elizabeth Almy, b. 1/1/1911; degree from U. of Wis. m. 8/24/1937 Roy Ellsworth Glassow, grad. law school U. of Wis.

4853 George W. Snodgrass and Inez (Toby); children,

4860* Katherine George Snodgrass, b. 10/17/1910 m. 6/3/1939 Carroll E. Flanagan, teacher at Whitewater State Normal.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

4861* Herbert Merrill Snodgrass, b. 11/16/1914 U. of Louisville, Ky. med. grad; capt. med. corps 2534 Army Air Service in WW II; m. 6/21/1941 Kathleen Atkinson.

4862* George Mitchell Snodgrass, b. 10/20/1918; law grad. U. of Wis; in Signal Corps WW II; m. in Sept. 1941 Janet Churchill.

4854 Katherine G. and Lynn E. Severance; children,

4863* Nulton Phillip Severance, b. 5/6/1915; m. 8/10/1946 Carol Jung.

4857 Thomas J. and Nettie M. (Smith) Snodgrass; children,

4864* Thomas Joseph Snodgrass, Jr. b. 8/19/1918; m. 7/23/1943 Jean Fritche of Whitefish Bay Wis; was in WW II; now metallurgical Eng.

4865 Hubert William Snodgrass, b. 6/12/1922; m. 5/17/1946 at Spencer, Iowa, Martha Ruth Hull.

4866 Janet Mary Snodgrass, b. 12/13/1924; killed accidentally 8/19/1927 by an automobile.

4858 Phillip N. and Dorothy (Bonnett) Snodgrass; children,

4867 Phillip James Snodgrass, b. 11/3/1927; med student at Harvard.

4868 Richard Neil Snodgrass, b. 3/7/1930; at U. of Wis.

4869 Suzanne Snodgrass, b. 1/16/1934.

Eighth Generation

4859 Mary E. and Roy E. Glassow; children,

4870 Hugh Thomas Glassow, b. 1/31/1939

4871 Susan Elizabeth Glassow, b. 6/12/1945

4872 Cynthia Jane Glassow, b. 1/14/1947

4873 Sarah Ann Glassow, b. 1/14/1947 twins.

4860 Katherine G. and Carroll E. Flanagan; children,

4874 Carolyn Kay Flanagan, b. 2/13/1943.

4875 Thomas Berry Flanagan, b. 10/27/1947.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

4861 Herbert M. and Kathleen (Atkinson) Snodgrass; children,
4876 Allen Toby Snodgrass, b. 7/9/1943 at San Angelo, Texas.

4862 George M. and Janet (Churchill) Snodgrass; children,
4877 George Merrill Snodgrass, b. 7/23/1942.

4863 Nulton P. and Carol (Jung) Severance; children,
4878 Katherine Severance, b. 9/22/1947.
4879 Janet Mary Severance, b. 9/29/1948.

4864 Thomas J. and Jean (Fritche) Snodgrass; children,
4880 Thomas James Snodgrass, b. 1/14/1947.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

GRUBB FAMILY

489 Lucy Minerva, (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and George S. Grubb, president Juneau City Bank; children,

4891* Paul Nuzum Grubb, b. at Mauston, Wis. 2/26/1889; law grad. Northwestern U. m. Ethel Robinson of Oak Park, Ills, b. 2/12/1890; grad. Northwestern U.

4892* Kenneth P. Grubb, b. Mauston, Wis. 9/14/1895; Air Force in WW II; law grad. U. of Wis. m. 12/27/1921 his cousin (546) Marguerite Nuzum, b. Tomah 10/11/1898.

4893* Lucille Esther Grubb, b. 9/19/1890 Mauston m. 4/3/1913 John Wesley Merritt, b. 2/8/1885 in Acheson Co. Mo.; Ph. D. U. of Wis.; consulting geologist for Shell Sapulpa Refining.

Seventh Generation

4891 Paul N. and Ethel (Robinson) Grubb; children,

4894* Paul Nuzum Grubb, Jr. b. 7/26/1915, Edgerton, Wis.; grad. U. of Wis. in law; 3½ years in WW II in air force; m. Betty Magunson of Janesville.

4895* Joan Grubb, b. 8/31/1923, Janesville; grad. Northwestern U.; m. 9/...../1946 Calvin R. Carr, b. 7/14/1924 at Janesville.

4892 Kenneth P. and Marguerite (Nuzum) Grubb; children,

4896* Kenneth Phillip Grubb, Jr. b. 2/25/1923; grad; in medicine at Northwestern U; m. 9/14/1946 Shirley Arrenson of Evanston, Ills.

4897 Barbara Grubb, b. 1/8/1929.

4893 Lucille E. and John W. Merritt; children,

4898 Caroline Merritt, b. 6/3/1927 at Kansas City, Mo. m. 9/11/1948 Thomas Marsh Scofield, b. 9/26/1926; taking law at Kansas U.

Eighth Generation

4894 Paul N. and Betty (Magunson) Grubb, children,

4899 Paul Nuzum Grubb, III, b. 2/7/1948

RICHARD P. DIVISION

4895 Joan and Calvin R. Carr; children,

4900 Condance, b. 12/14/1947.

4896 Kenneth P. and Shirley (Arrenson) Grubb; children,

4901 Mary Walseman Grubb, b. 7/10/1949.

FOULKES FAMILY

490 Mary S. (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Thomas Foulkes, Methodist Minister; children,

4901 Marie Nuzum Foulkes, b. 1/15/1890 at La Crosse, Wis; grad. U. of Wis.; is with Providence Life Ins. Co.

4902* Thomas Robert Foulkes, b. 9/1/1894 at Richland Center, Wis. in school work for many years, and retired to his farm in 1942; m. 2/19/1918 Florence Helen Cook.

4903* Charles Richard Foulkes, b. 11/3/1900; in Lodi, Wis.; m. in 1916 Audrey Cook.

Seventh Generation

4902 Thomas R. and Florence H. (Cook) Foulkes; children,

4904 Robert Hugh Foulkes, b. 11/14/1918; M. A. in science from U. of Iowa; 44 mos. in navy in WW II; m. 6/10/1944 Katherine Flen, b. 7/28/1921 at Davenport, Iowa.

4905* Margaret Elaine Foulkes, b. 10/3/1922 at Winneconne, Wis.; was air line stewardess; m. 9/26/1944 Lt. Henry C. Ferren, b. 6/7/1921; in WW II in air service until 1945.

4906 David Hiram Foulkes, b. 4/3/1923 at Des Plaines, Wis.; in hospital service WW II.

4903 Charles R. and Audrey (Cook) Foulkes; children,

4907 Charles R. Foulkes, Jr. b. 10/21/1916; in WW II in aviation; lost in flight.

4908* Walter Foulkes, b. 12/21/1919; in WW II in 3rd. infantry; m. 4/13/1941 Mary Bell.

4809 Thomas Benjamin Foulkes, b. 1/5/1923; WW II in US Navy.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

FOULKES FAMILY, cont.

Eighth Generation

4905 Margaret E. and Henry C. Ferren; children,

4910 Patrick Thomas Ferren, b. 8/24/1949.

4908 Walter and Mary (Bell) Foulkes; children,

4911 William Foulkes, b. 2/3/1942.

4912 Kathleen Foulkes, b. 6/6/1944

4913 Charles Foulkes, b. 11/6/1946

4914 Michael Foulkes, b. 10/24/1947

4915 John Foulkes, b. 5/27/1949.

HUNTER FAMILY

493 Jessie A. (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and David M. Hunter; children,

4931 Nulton Hunter, infant death.

4932* Jean Mary Hunter, b. 7/17/1907, m. 2/12/1932 Martin F. Burns, b. 2/25/1904.

4933* Richard Nuzum Hunter, b. 4/30/1904 at Viola, Wis. m. 6/22/1935 Elizabeth Hartopp, b. 8/17/1904.

Seventh Generation

4932 Jean M. and Martin F. Burns; children,

4934 David Hunter Burns, b. Chicago, Ills. 8/4/1938.

4935 Richard Marty Burns, b. Chicago, Ills. 2/11/1942.

4933 Richard N. and Elizabeth (Hartopp) Hunter; children,

4936 Frances Louise Hunter, b. 2/4/1940

4937 Carolyn Ann Hunter, b. 2/29/1944

RICHARD P. DIVISION

STORER FAMILY

497 Sophia J. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles A. Storer; children,

- 4971 Harold Storer
- 4972 Reba Irene Storer, m. O. C. Brown, Chillicothe, Mo.
- 4973 Lawrence Storer
- 4974 Arla Frances Storer, Brunswick, Mo.
- 4975 Mary Storer, m. J. D. Rogers, Moberly, Mo.
- 4976 Everett Storer
- 4977* Lura M. Storer, m. Gilford M. Marvin

Seventh Generation

4977 Lura M. and Guilford M. Marvin; children,

- 4978* Mary Frances Marvin, b. 12/24/1919, m. 9/30/1942 Rex. V. Sathre.
- 4979* Gilford M. Marvin, Jr. b. 1/16/1922, m. Edith Wolfe.
- 4980* Newton L. Marvin, b. 3/20/1928, m. Phyllis Booth.
- 4981 L. Wayne Marvin, b. 10/30/1929.
- 4982 Charles L. Marvin, b. 11/2/1934.

Eighth Generation

4978 Mary F. and Rex V. Sathre; children,

- 4983 Donna Lynn Sathre, b. 6/30/1943
- 4984 Carole Sathre, b. 9/10/1944
- 4985 Delores Sathre, b. 9/7/1947

4979 Gilford M. and Edith (Wolfe) Marvin; children,

- 4986 Gilford M. Marvin, III, b. 9/28/1948

4980 Newton L. and Phyllis (Booth) Marvin; children,

- 4987 Terry Alan Marvin, b. 10/26/1948
- 4988 John Marvin, b. 10/21/1949

RICHARD P. DIVISION

COSGRIFFE FAMILY

499 Blanche C. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harry Cosgriffe; children,

- 4991* Catherine Madge, (Jane) Cosgriffe, b. 11/22/1903, m. 10/...../1922 Ray Fahy, b. in July 1897.
- 4992* Harry Cosgriffe, Jr. b. 5/19/1900; m. 1919, Annie ....., b. 8/25/1899.
- 4993 Alice Elizabeth (Blue) Cosgriffe, b. 12/14/1904; unm.
- 4994 Frederick E. Cosgriffe, b. 3/11/1908; m. 8/3/1935 Caroline ....., b. 12/18/1908.
- 4995* Richard Cosgriffe, b. Oct. 1910; m. 1919 Vera .....

Seventh Generation

4991 Catherine M. and Ray Fahy; children,

- 4996 Sally Jane Fahy, b. Oct. 1929.

4992 Harry and Annie Cosgriffe; children,

- 4997 Harry Cosgriffe, III, b. 1920
- 4998 Mary and
- 4999 Nancy, twins, b. 1922
- 5000 Richard Cosgriffe b. 1926

4995 Richard and Vera Cosgriffe; children,

- 5001 Richard Cosgriffe, Jr. b. 1940.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

MILNE FAMILY

500 Rebecca F. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Milne; had,

5001* William Nuzum Milne, b. 6/30/1906 at Plainfield, Wis.; m. 12/12/1929 Rubye Thomas.

5002* Ruth Margaret Milne, b. 11/25/1911, m. 8/21/1937 at Phillips, Wis. John W. Kurtz, of Merrill, Wis.

Seventh Generation

5001 William N. and Rubye (Thomas) Milne; children,

5003 William John Milne, b. 3/6/1934

5004 Marcia Jean Milne, b. 3/18/1938

5002 Ruth M. and John J. Kurtz; children,

5005 John Milne Kurtz, b. 12/13/1942

5006 Rebecca Ann Kurtz, b. 7/13/1947

JONES FAMILY

501 Stella E. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and James E. Jones; had,

5011* Charles Edwin Jones, b. 10/23/1909; m. 8/6/1938 Dorothy Heinze, b. 2/20/1914 in Columbia Co. Wis.

5012* Benjamin Nuzum Jones, b. 6/12/1911 in Vernon Co. Wis. m. 9/6/1931 Esther Anderson, b. 11/13/1913, LaCrosse, Wis.

Seventh Generation

5011 Charles E. and Dorothy (Heinze) Jones; children,

5013 Barbara Ann Jones, b. 3/...../1940

5014 Sandra Elaine Jones b. 7/23/1946

5012 Benjamin N. and Esther (Anderson) Jones; children,

5015 Elizabeth Ann Jones, b. 1/27/1933

5016 Beverly Louise b. 6/6/1935

RICHARD P. DIVISION

WILSON FAMILY

502 Effie M. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bert Wilson; children,

5021* Joel Nuzum Wilson, b. 2/19/1914; m. 1936 Mary Alice McCammon.

5022* David Albert Wilson, b. 2/8/1917; m. 1944 Evelyn Sarah Wilson, (not related).
Joel and David both in WW II

Seventh Generation

5021 Joel N. and Mary A. (McCammon) Wilson; children,

5023 Joel Churchill Wilson, b. 6/5/1942

5024 Mary Elizabeth Wilson b. 5/12/1944

5025 James Fargo Wilson b. 3/9/1947

5022 David E. and Evelyn S. Wilson; children,

5026 Linda Joanna Wilson, b. 2/5/1948.

BINGAMAN FAMILY

509 Mary S. (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William H. Bingaman; children,

5091* Claude Bingaman, b. 1/11/1883, d. 9/10/1941

5092 Guy Bingaman, b. 1887, drowned unm. in 9/13/1912.

Seventh Generation

5091 Claude Everett Bingaman, m. 2nd. June 1915 Netta Haleferty of Anderson, Ind. Div. June 1916; m. 3rd. Hazel Wilkinson of Niagara Falls, N. Y. 4/18/1917, children of Claude and Netta (Haleferty) Bingaman,

5092 Edward William Bingaman, b. 3/27/1916.

Children of Claude and Hazel Wilkinson,

5093* Mildred Adele Bingaman, b. 4/23/1918, m. 1/1/1940 Leslie Richard Warder.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

BINGAMAN FAMILY, cont.

Eighth Generation

5093 Mildred A. and Leslie R. Warder; children,

5094 Richard James Warder, b. 5/3/1941

5095 Judith Ann Warder, b. 8/13/1942.

HURLOCK FAMILY

510 Susan, (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Joseph Hurlock; children,

5101 Eva Lrene, 1/24/1891-1/24/1893.

5102* Hallie Sophia, b. 11/22/1892, m. 3/24/1912 Cleo Ebert; m. 2nd. 12/24/1920 ..... Coleman.

5103* Geneva Lillian, b. 9/14/1895, d. 6/22/1916, m. 7/26/1915 Verne Easter.

5104* Beatrice Lucille, b. 10/25/1897, m. 2/15/1921 Newell C. Day.

Seventh Generation

5102 Hallie S. and Cleo Ebert; children,

5105* James Frederick Ebert, b. 9/5/1912; m. 1/10/1932 Eleanor Rose McCreary.

Hallie S. and ..... Coleman; children,

5106 Margaret Coleman, age 17 in 1950

5107 James Coleman, age 15 in 1950

5108 Dale Coleman, d.

5109 Frederick Coleman, age 6 in 1950

5110 Susanna Coleman, age 2 in 1950

5103 Geneva L. and Verne Easter; children,

5111 Dale Easter, b. 6/21/1916; d. at birth.

5104 Beatrice L. and Newell C. Day; children,

5112* Joane Day, b. 8/15/1922; m. 4/21/1945 Emmett Harland Soper, Jr. b. 6/4/1919.

5113* Joyce Day, b. 2/7/1925; m. 6/10/1944 Roy R. Fisher, b. 3/25/1923.

5114 Mary Alice Day, b. 12/13/1929

5115 Dorothy Day, b. 4/22/1936

5116 John Robert Day, b. 9/25/1935

5117 David Quimby Day, b. 9/25/1935, twin.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

HURLOCK FAMILY, cont.

Eighth Generation

5105 James F. and Eleanor R. (McCreary) Ebert; children,
- 5118 Margaret Josephine Ebert, b. 7/22/1932
- 5119 James Warren Ebert b. 12/29/1934
- 5120 William Joseph Ebert b. 3/7/1940; d.
- 5121 Frederick Lynn Ebert b. 3/3/1943
- 5122 Susanne Ebert b. 10/10/1947

5112 Joane (Day) and Emmett H. Soper, Jr.; children,
- 5123 Joane Soper b. 9/13/1946
- 5124 Emmett Harland Soper, Jr. b. 8/31/1948

5113 Joyce (Day) and Ray R. Fisher; children,
- 5125 Joy Fisher b. 2/2/1948

CURRY FAMILY

516 Adeline, (Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ray L. Curry; children,
- 5161* Richard L. Curry, b. 11/21/1924, m. 3/14/1948 June Howard, b. 3/27/1929.
- 5162 Charles R. Curry, b. twin, 11/21/1924.

Seventh Generation

5161 Richard L. and June (Howard) Curry; children,
- 5163 Linda June Curry, b. 1/22/1949.

ROBERTS FAMILY

519 Lelia, (William F. 481, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frank E. Roberts; children,
- 5191* Eleanor Roberts, b. 5/10/1915, m. 9/15/1940 Charles C. Richards, b. 5/20/1920.
- 5192* Jean Roberts, b. 3/10/1919, m. 1/1/1940 Robert William Warner, b. 4/12/1918.
- 5193* Ruth Marian Roberts, b. 1/11/1922; m. 12/14/1941 Jos. B. Maxwell, b. 2/2/1922; div. 5/23/1946; m. 2nd. 4/20/1947 Jos. K. Shewmaker, b. 8/20/1919.
- 5194 Frank E. Roberts, Jr.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

ROBERTS FAMILY, cont.

Seventh Generation

5191 Eleanor (Roberts) and Charles C. Richards; children,

- 5195 Charles Clark Richards, Jr. b. 3/21/1943
- 5196 Janet Lynn Richards b. 8/16/1946

5192 Jean (Roberts) and Robert W. Warner; children,

- 5197 Sharon Lu Warner, b. 1/19/1941
- 5198 Robert William Warner, Jr. 9/3/1944

5193 Ruth M. (Roberts) and Jos. B. Maxwell; children, adopted by Jos. Shewmaker Aug. 1947, and names changed to Shewmaker.

- 5199 Blake Allan Shewmaker, b. 1/28/1943
- 5200 Bruce William Shewmaker, b. 1/1/1946

FULTON FAMILY

525 Stella, (John E. 486, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and David L. Fulton; children,

- 5251* David Langdon Fulton, Jr. b. 11/26/1911 at Viroqua, Wis.; law grad. U. of Wis. Mason, Rotarian and enthusiastic gardener; m. 7/19/1937 Vera Mertice Bartlett, b. 9/7/1913.
- 5252 Mary Ethel Fulton, b. 3/29/1914, Valier, Mont.; m. 12/26/1938 Thomas Paul Jenkins b. 6/3/1915; Ph. D. Ann Arbor; was in WW II; prof. of political science at U. of Cal. at Los Angeles.
- 5253* Marjorie Blanche Fulton, b. 6/28/1916 at Valier, Mont.; grad. U. of Wis.; spent some time in state lab. of hygiene, Madison; m. at Madison 4/25/1942 Fred Edwin Shepherd, Jr. b. 3/23/1912, now in accounting business at Madison.
- 5254* John Keith Fulton, b. 3/14/1918 Alhambra, Cal.; grad. in medicine U. of Wis. WW II capt. Med. Corps on Burma Rd. with engrs. now at Wichita, Ks. Clinic; m. 12/7/1941 Geraldine Storandt, b. 12/25/1918

RICHARD P. DIVISION

FULTON FAMILY, cont.

Eighth Generation

5251 David L. Jr. and Vera M. (Bartlett) Fulton; children,

5255 William Bartlett Fulton, b. 8/23/1938 at Appleton, Wis.

5256 Susan Emily Fulton, b. 4/14/1941 at Appleton, Wis.

5257 Alice Mary Fulton, b. 11/30/1943 at Appleton, Wis.

5253 Marjorie B. (Fulton) and Fred E. Shepherd; children,

5258 Alan Fulton Shepherd, b. 7/22/1945 at Almagorda, N. M.

5259 Jean Frances Shepherd, b. 3/8/1948.

5254 Dr. John K. and Geraldine (Storandt) Fulton; children,

5260 Nancy Katherine Fulton, b. 8/5/1942 at Madison, Wis.

5261 Thomas William Fulton, b. 4/30/1947 at Ann Arbor, Mich.

5262 Amy Margaret Fulton, b. 6/9/1950.

WILLARD O. NUZUM, 492, (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), descendants;

538 Ruth P. (NUZUM) and Glenver McConnell adopted two daughters,

5381 Geraldine, (Gertie) b. 7/26/1933, m. Nov. 1949 Raymond Brooks.

5382 Jean McConnell, b. 4/5/1931; attending So. Meth. U. at Dallas, Texas.

540 Miriam F. (Nuzum) and Forrest Hoisington; children,

5401 Ann

5402 Mary Elizabeth

5403 Barbara

541 Esther G. (Nuzum) and Lewis J. Maxwell; children,

5411 Michael Craig Maxwell, b. 4/28/1935

5412 Penelope Jane Maxwell, b. 8/27/1944.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

542 Helen E. (Nuzum) and Vaslet Howe; children,

5421 Carol Howe, b. 1937,

543 Lois E. (Nuzum) and Henry B. Devore; children,

5431 Nancy Eleanor Devore, b. 6/25/1942.

5432 Richard Devore, b. 7/10/1945.

GEORGE NUZUM, 505, (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), descendants;

551 Gail (Nuzum) and Ralph Thornburg; children,

5511* Sarah Ann Thornburg, b. 6/14/1926, m. 8/24/1947 Thomas Bradley.

5512* Barbara Thornburg, b. 4/17/1928, m. 8/18/1946 Richard Melton.

5513 Jack Thornburg, b. 7/9/1929.

553 Orpha (Nuzum) and Lawrence Hinds; children,

5531 Judith Hinds, b. 1/30/1939

5532 James Hinds b. 5/6/1944

554 Martha (Nuzum) and Charles Raleigh; children,

5541 Pamela Raleigh, b. 9/30/1942

5542 Mikey Raleigh b. 1/19/1944

5543 Melissa Raleigh b. 1/29/1950

Eighth Generation

5511 Sarah A. (Thornburg) and Thomas Bradley; children,

5514 Jay Arnold Bradley, b. 6/10/1949

5512 Barbara (Thornburg) and Richard Melton; children,

5515 Randi Sue Melton, b. 2/1/1948

RICHARD P. DIVISION

James B. Nuzum 506, (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), descendants;

555 Lola A. (Nuzum) and Paul F. Mahoney; had.

5551* Patricia Catherine Mahoney, b. 5/28/1924, m. 4/11/1942 William Lewis; div. m. 2nd. 4/19/1947 Ralph Collier.

5551 Patricia C. (Mahoney) and William Lewis; had,

5552 Billie Francis Lewis, b. 4/23/1943; legally adopted in 1949 by Ralph Collier.

Patricia C. and Ralph Collier; children,

5553 Coleen Sue Collier.

558 Jeannette F. (Nuzum) and Lawrence J. Rose; children,

5581 Ann Rose, b. 3/5/1937

5582 Ted George Rose, b. 12/28/1938

559 Vivian C. (Nuzum) and Harold E. Doffee; children,

5591 James Edward Doffee, b. 10/11/1937.

DOLIM FAMILY

563 Mary F. (Alonzo L. 513, Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Abel L. Dolim; children,

5631 Patricia Ann Dolim, b. 3/14/1949.

ROLLINS FAMILY

571 Vivian, (Ira E. 521, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Gas Rollins; child,

5711 Garry Duane Rollins, b. 11/20/1934.

MARROW FAMILY

574 Mona, (George G. 522, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Morrow; child,

5741 John Dewayne Morrow, b. 9/23/1937

RICHARD P. DIVISION

NILES FAMILY

601 Helen L. (Dr. Walter F. 524, Isaac F. 484, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John N. Niles; children,

- 6011 Catherine Louise Niles, b. 4/22/1930
- 6012 John Nuzum Niles b. 2/6/1936
- 6013 David Walter Niles b. 10/29/1937
- 6014 Gordon Carl Niles b. 11/21/1938
- 6015 Judith Ann Niles b. 9/6/1940
- 6016 Phillip Franklin Niles b. 12/29/1941
- 6017 Janice Marie Niles b. 2/12/1943
- 6018 Martha Jane Niles b. 5/10/1944
- 6019 Paula Elizabeth Niles b. 9/10/1945
- 6020 Barbara Rae Niles b. 11/15/1946

ROCHE FAMILY

602 Margaret A. (Dr. Walter F. 524, Isaac F. 484, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John E. Roche; children,

- 6021 Margaret Ann Roche, b. 8/2/1936
- 6022 Mary Patricia Roche b. 6/16/1938
- 6023 Kathleen Susan Roche b. 5/12/1942
- 6024 John Michael Roche b. 5/19/1944
- 6025 Nancy Gail Roche b. 11/17/1946

STARK FAMILY

603 Martha E. (Dr. Walter F. 524, Isaac F. 484, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harold W. Stark; children,

- 6031 Deborah Ann Stark, b. 8/31/1949

SCOTT FAMILY

604 Josephine E. (Clinton W. 527, John E. 486, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Norman W. Scott; children,

- 6041 Norman Wright Scott, Jr. b. 7/12/1944 at LaCrosse, Wis.
- 6042 Constance Downs Scott, b. 4/28/1947 at Madison, Wis.

RICHARD P. DIVISION

KROLICK FAMILY

605 Constance M. (Clinton W. 527, John E. 486, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Reuben H. Krolick; children,

6051 David Miles Krolick, b. in May 1949.

BROCHER FAMILY

606 Evelyn A. (Leland G. 529, John E. 486, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Donald E. Brocher; children,

6061 Timothy Donald Brocher, b. 6/16/1949.

IOWA DIVISION

55 George, possibly a son of James, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. a dau. of (Quaker) Judge Dutton; unverified by the Quaker Red Stone Meeting records. Since their children were b. in Fayette Co. Pa., probably the marriage also was there. (Pennsylvania has no vital statistics prior to 1885). If his wife had been a Quaker she would have been disowned for marrying one of another society particularly as George is said to have been in the Indian wars under Gen. St. Clair. This record might be verified by reference to US Army archives at Washington, D. C. Children were,

551* Name unknown, though there were at least two sons.

552* George G. 9/2/1822-4/21/1892; m. 1st. an English girl, Eliza Kimball, 1/8/1826-12/25/1861; she dying while he was in the civil war, in Fayette Co. Pa. He m. 2nd., Eliza Knight, d. 1893 at the age of 51-7-3. She and George G. are both buried in a cemetery near Wallace, Iowa. According to his obituary notice George G. was b. Fayette Co. Pa. went to Iowa while Indians were still troublesome; worried through, and moved to Warren Co. Iowa about 1870, bought a farm in Jackson Twp. where he spent the rest of his life.

Fifth Generation

551 Name unknown; children,

553 Frost.

554 Jacob.

552 George G. and Eliza (Kimball) Nuzum; children,

555* Lindsay, 1847-8/16/1881; m. probably at Waynesburg, Pa. Eliza Jane 3/25/1847-11/...../1917; dau. of James Berdine of near Hundred, W. Va.

556* John (Dr.) 12/19/1848-1/15/1938; d. at Wick, and is buried near Wallace, Iowa; m. 1st. 2/1/1872 Mary Emma Armstrong, 2/12/1852-8/29/1899; m. 2nd. Maud ..... and had by her a son, John, killed in Chicago in course of duty as mounted policeman. He m. 3rd. Elizabeth Clevelend, 1863-1935.

557 Jefferson, and

558 Caleb Kimball, both buried near Pisgah, Iowa.

559 Samuel, the children of these last three sons may be living near Omaha, Neb.

IOWA DIVISION

552 George G. and Eliza (Knight) Nuzum; children,

560 Lee, m. Philomena Simke; d. in Oklahoma.

561 George, d. young, unm.

562* Jesse, m. 2/24/1896 Nellie McCrory, and d. 1918 near St. Mary's, Iowa.

563 Mary, m. John Simke; N. Dakota.

564 Lizzie, m. ..... Bartholomew; Council Bluffs.

565 Ada, m. Ed. Shreves; Long Beach, Cal.

Sixth Generation

555 Lindsay, (George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Eliza J. Berdine, (both buried at Indianola, Iowa); children,

566* James Willis, 1/4/1868-1/30/1948; m. Arminta Carter, 10/21/1871-7/19/1945.

567* George Washington, 2/21/1869-3/29/1946; m. Anna Cleatha Pierson, b. 7/19/1873.

568 Elroy, 12/14/1870-5/10/1902

569* John, 3/25/1872-6/29/1942; m. Myrtle J. Hedrick, b. 6/10/1878.

570* Charles Judson, b. 7/10/1874, m. 9/8/1897 Ada Carleton, b. 11/19/1876.

571* Anna, 1/11/1876-4/15/1936; m. Theodore Hyser.

572* Lindsay Gray, 8/13/1878-5/11/1942; m. 5/12/1909 Fannie Lizzie Henderson, b. 11/2/1888.

573* Samuel Jefferson, b. at Wick 8/26/1881 after the death of his father; d. 5/17/1950; was auctioneer, sheriff and FBI agent; m. .....; mother of all his children; and m. twice Myrtle

556 Dr. John, (George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary E. Armstrong; children,

574* George, (Dr.) 2/10/1873-4/22/1932; m. Aggie Axtell.

575* Maggie E. b. 4/14/1878, m. John Moreland.

576* Ivy L. 12/5/1880-1924; m. Thomas Glover.

577* Verna, b. 5/27/1890, m. 2/2/1905 William Dixon; m. 2nd. Ray Davis, b. 6/19/1894.

Dr. John and Maud .....; children,

578 John.

IOWA DIVISION

562 Jesse, (George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nellie McCrory; children,

579 Gladys, m. ..... Prince.

580 Wilma, m. ....

Jesse m. 2nd. .....; children,

581 Frank

582 Dau.?

Seventh Generation

566 James W. (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Arminta Carter; children,

583 Russell A. has several children.

584* Ruth A. b. 2/24/1893, m. Kyle Dawson, b. 6/20/1894.

585* Georgiana, b. 4/18/1895, m. 1st. Frank J. Randolph, 1/31/1889 - 7/5/1938; she m. 2nd. O. B. Chrysler, b. 3/24/1889.

586 Grace Delilah, infant death.

587* James Ward, b. 11/8/1898, m. Maurine Minnis, b. 7/25/1900.

588 Albert E. b. 12/1/1900, m. 9/1/1928 Alixe P. b. 3/21/1905.

589* Mary E. b. 1/19/1903, m. Lloyd Roe, b. 12/7/1897.

590 Olga; infant death.

567 George W. (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna C. Pierson; children,

591* Lindsay Forrest, b. 5/11/1894, m. Ella Maine; divorced.

592* James Milton, b. 1/28/1896, m. 4/20/1923 Ruth Crow, b. 8/15/1898.

593* Eliza Jane, b. 11/14/1897, m. 9/16/1919 Alfred W. Mielike, b. 7/30/1895.

594 Charles Austin, b. 9/14/1899, m. Madeline Wagner, divorced.

595* Bertha Pierson, b. 9/22/1901, m. 4/16/1936 the Rev. Emil A. Voss.

596* Joseph William, b. 11/27/1905, m. 2/26/1929 Carrie Allen, b. 4/16/1909.

597* Sarah Louise, b. 6/3/1908, m. 6/17/1928 James F. Ramsey, b. 2/26/1907

IOWA BRANCH

569 John, (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Myrtle J. Hedrick; children,

598 Bessie Irene, b. 9/15/1897, m. Charles Crispan, b. 11/1/1895; no issue.

599 Ann, b. 7/26/1903, m. Joe Flynn, b. 8/6/1901; no issue.

600* Wilma, b. 9/21/1904, m. Jack Lewis, b. 11/3/.....

601 Posy, b. 10/27/1910, m. Elwyn Smith, b. 10/11/1906.

602* Richard, b. 6/23/1918, m. Marian Smith, b. 8/14/1923.

603* J. Boyd, (Capt. US Army), b. 3/4/1908, m. Irene Tutt, b. 1/6/1911.

570 Charles J. (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ada Carleton; children,

604 Viola, b. 8/13/1898 m. 5/8/1943 Charles W. Krutsinger 6/9/1895-11/12/1950

605* Effie Correla, b. 4/26/1901, m. 8/15/1930 Bruce Clifton Mason, b. 7/20/1895. Both are teachers.

571 Anna, (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Theodore Hyser; children,

606 Blanche Hyser, m. Robert Lull; several children,

607 Hazel, m. ..... Michiel.

572 Lindsay G. (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Fannie L. Henderson; children,

608 Olive Henderson, 1/5/1911-6/28/1911.

609* Gladys, b. 4/4/1912, m. 3/2/1932 Howard Mark, b. 11/9/1910.

610* Wayne Brown, b. 7/22/1913, m. 12/24/1935 Mary F. Clifton, b. 11/3/1913.

611* Arnold Lester, b. 3/29/1915, m. Mazie Richards, b. 6/7/1917.

612* Wanda Marie, b. 7/29/1918, m. 4/1/1936 John P. Jones, b. 6/4/1915.

IOWA DIVISION

573 Samuel J. (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bessie Hedrick; children,

613 Samuel Carol

614 Lloyd

615 Fern Hornaday

616 Louise Halderman

574 Dr. George, (Dr. John 556, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Aggie Axtell; children,

617 Winnie Rae, b. 1895.

575 Maggie E. (Dr. John 556, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Moreland; children,

618 Mary Moreland, b. 2/5/1898; d. 1937

619 Louise Moreland, b. 1900

620 Wayne Moreland, b. 4/...../1902

621 Jean Moreland, b.

622 Verna Moreland, b. 1914

623 Maxine Moreland, b. 1916, m. ..... Brigford.

624 Lloyd Moreland, b. 1906.

576 Ivy L. (Dr. John 556, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Thomas W. Glover; children,

625 Rollo Glover, b. Jan. 1898

626 Archie Glover, b. Apr. 1902

627 Nalie Glover, b. 1905

628 Ivan Glover b. 1909

629 George Leroy Glover, b. Feb. 1910

577 Verna, (Dr. John 556, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Dixon; children,

630 Cecil Dixon, .b 2/13/1906; m. in 1936.

631* Gerald G. Dixon, b. 7/15/1908, m. in Sept. 1929 Cornelia Prinsen.

632 Virgie Dixon, b. 8/2/1910, m. 12/29/1933 Byron Jolivette, b. 7/4/1908; no issue.

IOWA DIVISION

Eighth Generation

584 Ruth A. (James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Kyle Dawson; children,

633 Willis James Dawson, 5/29/1915-10/4/1934

634* Kyle Dawson, Jr. b. 3/16/1917, m. 7/25/1943 Dixie Davitt, b. 1/20/1920.

585 Georgiana, (James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frank J. Randolph; children,

635 Jim Nuzum Randolph, b. 4/3/1918, m. Virginia Bales, b. 1/11/1924; no issue.

636* Arminta Ruth, b. 10/6/1920, m. Lester Davitt, b. 9/10/1910.

637 Marion B. Randolph, b. 8/24/1922, m. Margaret Evans, b. 7/29/1931.

638 Frank J. Randolph, Jr. b. 4/26/1929.

587 J. Ward, (James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Maurine Minnis; children,

639 James Ward, Jr. b. 8/25/1921, m. Bernice Fowler, b. 3/16/1920.

640 William M. b. 9/2/1924, m. Jean McPhearson, b. 2/16/1927.

641* Joan Winona, b. 12/9/1932, m. Fred C. Meister, b. 1929.

589 Mary E. (James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lloyd Roe; children,

642* Beverly Roe, b. 2/13/1925, m. Laurence Sherman, b. 10/7/1919.

643 Richard Roe, b. 1/4/1930.

591 Lindsay F. (George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ella Maine; children,

644* Dale Forrest, b. 7/4/1917, m. Goldie Boggs, b. 10/15/1919.

645* Paul Maine, b. 5/3/1919, m. Alice Vivian Lannin, b. 9/30/1923.

IOWA DIVISION

646* Ruth Ellen, b. 5/12/1922, m. Edward Ray Villines, b. 7/19/1921

647 Arthur Welden, b. 3/10/1924, US Army.

648 Lindsay Gerald, b. 1/18/1931; US Army.

649* George Washington, b. 10/2/1926, m. Mary Ellen Woodford, b. 2/24/1930.

592 James M. (George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruth Crow; children,

650 James M. Jr. b. 1/5/1935

593 Eliza J. (George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Alfred W. Mielike; children,

651* Georganna Mielike, b. 5/12/1921, m. 6/13/1943 Harold E. Morris.

652 Jean Mielike, b. m. 10/15/1948 Virgil E. Nodland.

595 Bertha P. (George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and the Rev. Emil A. Voss; children,

653 Phillip Jonathan Voss, b. 7/2/1939.

596 Joseph W. (George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Carrie Allen; children,

654 Annabelle b. 3/17/1932

655 Shirley Joan b. 2/16/1936

656 Barbara Louise, b. 5/11/1946

597 Sarah L. (George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and James F. Ramsey; children,

657 James Francis Ramsey, Jr. b. 9/8/1929.

600 Wilma, (John 569, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jack Lewis; children,

658* Barbara Kay Lewis, b. 5/25/1927, m. L. W. Burr, b. 5/15/1924.

IOWA DIVISION

602 Richard, (John 569, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Marian Smith; children,

659 Nina Christine, b. 2/17/1945

603 J. Boyd, (John 569, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Irene Tutt; children,

660 Nancy Ann, b. 1/2/1948.

605 Effie C. (Charles J. 570, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bruce C. Mason; children,

661 Bruce Judson Mason, b. 9/13/1934

662 Beverly Sue Mason, b. 12/20/1936

663 Rosalind June Mason, b. 8/18/1940

609 Gladys W. (Lindsay G. 572, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Howard Mark; children,

664 William Roger Mark, b. 9/19/1934

665 James Roland Mark, b. twin.

610 Wayne B. (Lindsay G. 572, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary F. Clifton; children,

666 Dwayne Clifton, b. 11/17/1936

667 Barbara Joanne b. 7/8/1938; d. 12/18/1939.

668 Charles Grey, b. 9/18/1939.

611 Arnold L. (Lindsay G. 572, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mazie Richards; children,

669 Arnold Lester, Jr. b. 11/15/1941

670 Robert Kenneth b. 12/19/1943

671 Bruce Jerald b. 3/9/1946

612 Wanda M. (Lindsay G. 572, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John P. Jones; children,

672 Carolyn Marie Jones, b. 4/16/1937

673 Donnie Rex Jones b. 4/26/1938

674 Paul Lee Jones b. 4/8/1941

675 Larry Dennis Jones b. 8/27/1946

IOWA DIVISION

631 Gerald G. Dixon, (Verna 577, Dr. John 556, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Cornelia Prinsen; children,

676 Deon Dixon, b. 5/5/1930

Ninth Generation

634 Kyle Dawson, Jr. (Ruth A. 584, James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Dixie Davitt; children,

677 Douglass Craig Dawson, b. 8/2/1948

678 Diane Dawson, b. 1/15/1951; infant death.

636 Arminta R. Randolph, (Georgiana 585, James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lester Davitt; children,

679 Sally Ann Davitt, b. 7/11/1945.

641 Joan W. (J. Ward 587, James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Fred C. Meister; children,

680 Kathryn Ann Meister, b. 8/4/1950.

642 Beverly Roe, (Mary E. 589, James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Laurence Sherman; children,

681 Dennis Sherman, b. 10/3/1946

682 Michele Sherman b. 12/29/1949

683 Debra Sherman b. 3/6/1951

644 Dale F. (Lindsay F. 591, George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Goldie Boggs; children,

684 Dale Forrest, Jr. b. 3/4/1939

685 Ida Mae b. 7/5/1940

645 Paul M. (Lindsay F. 591, George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Alive V. Gannin; children,

686 Paula Naduza Nyoka, b. 8/20/1946

687 Paul Michael b. 12/24/1949.

IOWA DIVISION

646 Ruth E. (Lindsay F. 591, George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edward R. Villines; children,

688 Sharon Rae Villines, b. 11/26/1942

689 Nancy Lee Villines, b. 9/22/1944

690 Jerry Claude Villines, b. 7/26/1946

691 Larry Edward Villines, b. 9/7/1948

649 George W. (Lindsay F. 591, George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary E. Woodford; children,

692 Chrystine Lynn, b. 12/12/1950

651 Georganna Mielike, (Eliza J. 593, George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harold E. Morris; children,

693 Phyllis Ann Morris, b. 4/8/1944

694 Jane Elizabeth Morris, b. 10/15/1946

695 Gale Bender Morris b. 2/11/1948

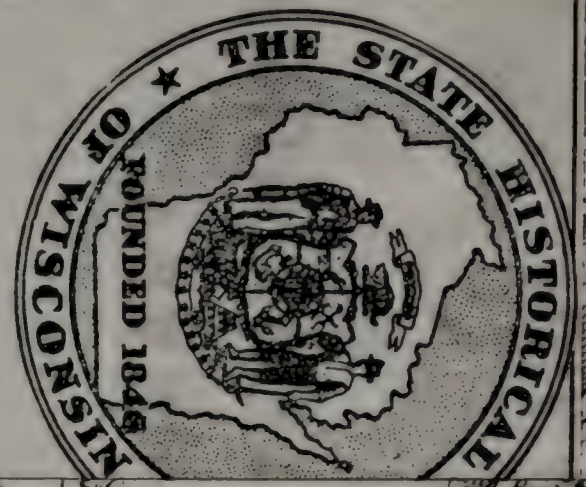
696 Glen Earl Morris b. 9/6/1949

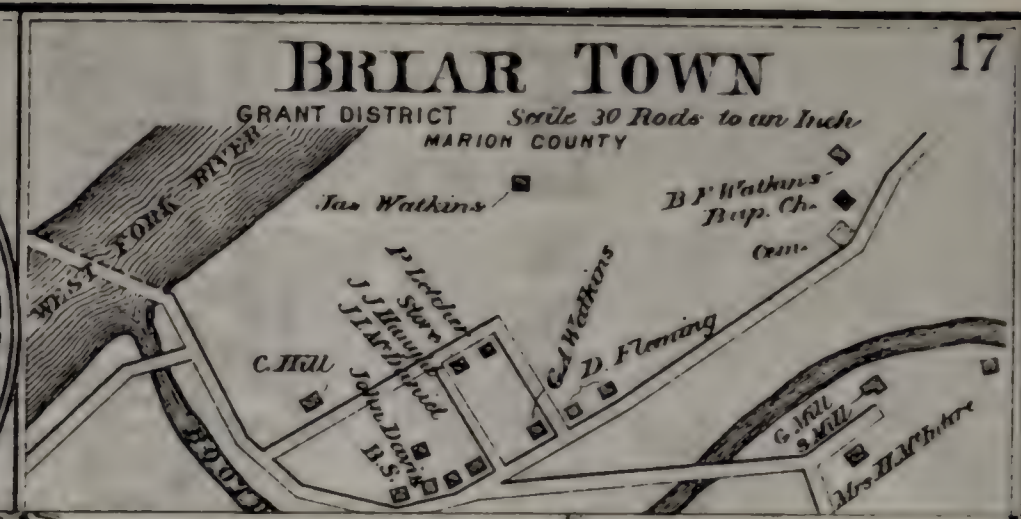
658 Barbara K. Lewis, (Wilma 600, John 569, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Leo W. Burr; children,

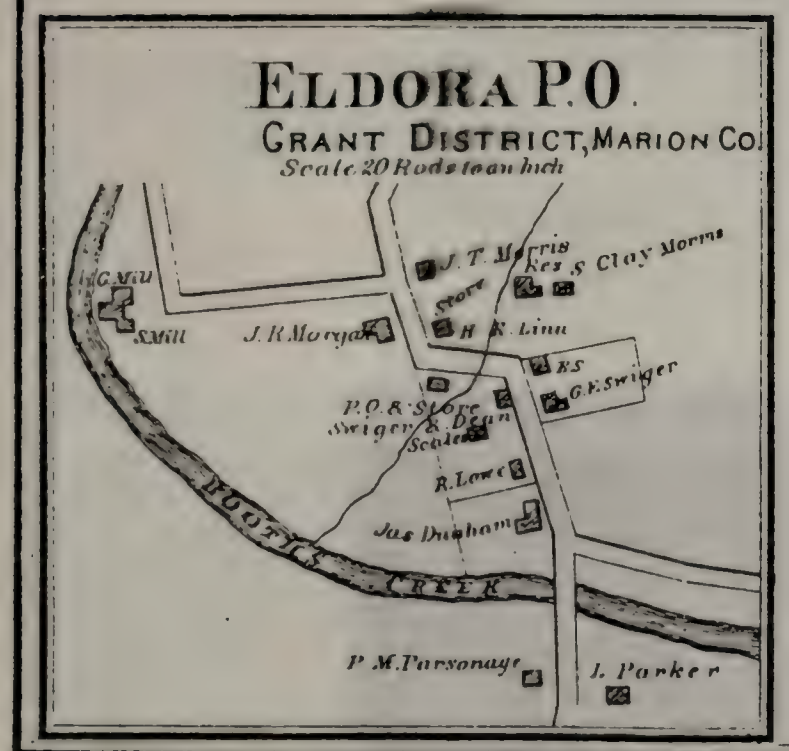
697 Audra Kay Burr b. 7/1/1949.

UNION
MAGISTERIAL DIST.
MARION COUNTY

Scale 200 Rods to an inch







UNION DISTRICT BUSINESS REFERENCES.

H. R. LINN, Dealer in General Merchandise. Highest prices paid for Country Produce. Burton's Ferry.

JAMES STEEL. Miller. Nuzums Mills.

GEO. HITE, Dealer in Dry Goods, Notions, Hats, Caps, Boots, Shoes, Staple and Family Groceries, &c. Nuzums P. O.

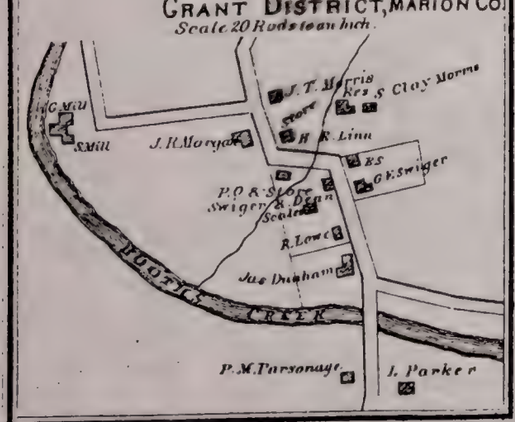
JOHN BRADSHAW & CO., Manufacturers and Wholesale Dealers in The Roller Process Flour, and Merchandise Generally. Valley Falls, W. Va.

UNION
MAGISTERIAL DIST.
MARION COUNTY
Scale 200 Rods to an inch

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
FOUNDED 1846

BRIAR TOWN
GRANT DISTRICT *Scale 30 Rods to an Inch*
MARION COUNTY

ELDORA P.O.
GRANT DISTRICT, MARION CO.
Scale 20 Rods to an Inch.



UNION DISTRICT BUSINESS REFERENCES.

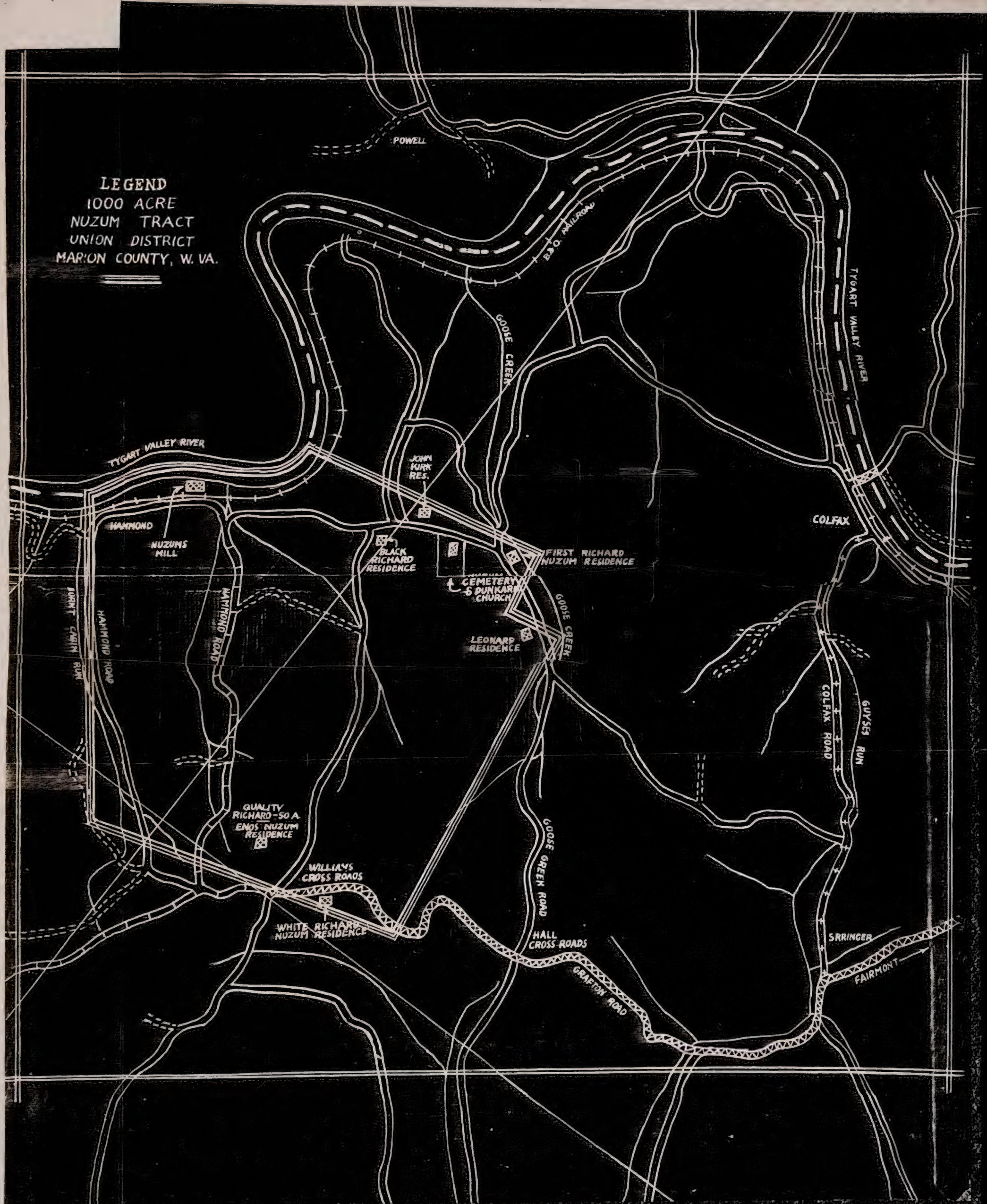
H. R. LINN, Dealer in General Merchandise. Highest prices paid for Country Produce. Burton's Ferry.

JAMES STEEL. Miller. Nuzums Mills.

GEO. HITE, Dealer in Dry Goods, Notions, Hats, Caps, Boots, Shoes, Staple and Family Groceries, &c. Nuzums P. O.

JOHN BRADSHAW & CO., Manufacturers and Wholesale Dealers in The Roller Process Flour, and Merchandise Generally. Valley Falls, W. Va.

POWELL
QUALITY
RICHARD-50 A.
ENOS NUZUM
RESIDENCE
WILLIAMS
CROSS ROADS
WHITE RICHARD
NUZUM RESIDENCE
GOOSE GREEK ROAD
HALL
CROSS ROADS
GRAFTON ROAD
SPRINGER
FAIRMONT


LEGEND
1000 ACRE
NUZUM TRACT
UNION DISTRICT
MARION COUNTY, W. VA.
POWELL
B. & O. RAILROAD
TYGART VALLEY RIVER
GOOSE CREEK
JOHN KIRK RES.
HAMMOND
NUZUMS MILL
BLACK RICHARD RESIDENCE
FIRST RICHARD NUZUM RESIDENCE
CEMETERY & DUNKARD CHURCH
LEONARD RESIDENCE
COLFAX
HAMMOND ROAD
BURNT CABIN RUN
QUALITY RICHARD-50 A.
ENOS NUZUM RESIDENCE
WILLIAMS CROSS ROADS
WHITE RICHARD NUZUM RESIDENCE
GOOSE GREEN ROAD
HALL CROSS ROADS
GRAFTON ROAD
COLFAX ROAD
GUYSES RUN
SPRINGER
FAIRMONT

FIRST NAMES

Abbie 23
Abraham 8-14-24-211
Actie E. 27
Ada 36-277
Ada M. 31
Ada V. 64
Adda 51
Adeline 235
Agatha M. 42
Agnes 161
Agnes I. 48
Albert 8-15-22-51-62
Albert E. 278
Albert L. 22-45-59
Alden 241-245
Alfreda M. 53
Alice 38-197-200
Alidene 214
Allen 211-212-213
Allen W. 34-49
Allie 21-49
Alonzo L. 235-240
Alstorphius J. 25-42-118
Alvin 47-60-241-245
Alvin W. 214
Amanda 37
Amelia 59
Andrew J. 18
Ann 25-279
Anna 46-53-54-230-277
Anna A. 27-42
Anna B. 22-43
Anna E. 13
Anna J. 31
Anna K. 167
Anna L. 16
Anna M. 41
Annabelle 282
Anne 21
Annie 19
Annie B. 212
Anthony C. 48
Ardis 65
Aretta J. 153
Arnold L. 279-283
Arrol K. 41-56
Arthur E. 200
Arthur W. 282
Asa C. 27-44
Aubrey K. 42-57
Audra 40
Audrie 213
Augustus 15
Austin 48-61

Bailey 26-43
Banks 16-26
Barbara A. 54-64
Barbara J. 49-283
Barbara L. 282
Bathsheba 13
Beatrice 41
Belle K. 241
Belle L. 21
Benjamin 211-212
Benjamin F. 230
Benjamin M. 18-31
Ben S. 234-239
Berenice 152
Bernard C. 52
Bernice 38
Bertha 32-63
Bertha P. 278
Beryl M. 51
Bess 19-35
Bessie 33-161
Bessie H. 171
Bessie I. 279
Bessie M. 49-55
Betsy A. 168
Betty 43-48
Betty J. 51-63-152-153-205
Betty L. 53-54
Beulah 37-151
Beverlee J. 46
Beverly J. 54
Billy-Jo 63
Blanche 35-199
Blanche E. 51
Blanche C. 234
Brooks E. 50-62
Bruce 21-36
Bruce E. 62
Bruce J. 283
Buhl O. 39-54
Burl 152-153

Caleb 10-11-15-16-26-29
Caleb K. 276
Callie 40
Calvin 15
Capitola 18
Carl 33-48-152-153
Carl A. 44
Carl H. 51-63
Carl J. 31-46
Carlotta 36
Caroline 19-20-163
Carol 62
Carol J. 55-64
Carol L. 52
Carol M. 58
Catherine 32-44
Cathryn 26
Cecil 245
Cecil C. 36-40
Charles 16-19-24-25-36-169
Charles A. 18-31-240-244-278
Charles B. 32-36-47-239-244
Charles C. 52

FIRST NAMES

Charles D. 18-32
Charles E. 212
Charles F. 31-47
Charles G. 283
Charles H. 22-33-34-36-37-47-49
Charles J. 32-277-279
Charles L. 23-39-60
Charles M. 21
Charles R. 47-55-64-154-234-235-239-240
Charles R. L. 230-235
Charles S. 41-56-64-234
Charles T. 47-61
Charles W. 14-22-23-40-55-183
Charlene L. 55
Charlotte A. 46
Chloe 153
Chloe E. 37
Christine 59
Chrystine L. 285
Clacy G. 42-57
Clara 37-55
Clara A. 35
Clara J. 28
Clara L. 214
Clarence D. 241
Clarence E. 19-33-183
Clarence P. 31
Claude 37-52
Claude F. 39
Claude T. 59
Clay 37
Cleda M. 42-57-64
Cleta 47
Clinton W. 236-242
Clyde 37
Colmar C. 34-50
Conrad J. 53
Constance 244
Constance M. 242
Cora B. 42
Cordelia A. 61
Cornelius 20
Cornelius B. 22
Creela 53
Cynthia 10-196-230
Cynthia C. 212
Cynthia J. 231
Cyrus (Pete) 32

Dahl C. 23-38
Daisy 56
Daisy E. 169
Dale 26-42
Dale F. 281-284
Daniel 47-234
Daniel D. 53
David 16-26-50-153
David C. 16-26-183
David E. 55
David G. 55
David L. 24-40-48-53
David O. 15
David P. 230-234
David R. 56
Deborah V. 34
Delbert 38-54
Dele 213
Delia J. 24
Delia M. 21
Delilah 211-212
Della B. 55
Della C. 63
Della L. 32
Della V. 22
Delmar C. 53
Delmar F. 34-49
Dennis 12-19
Deseree 47
Dessie L. 27
Dessie P. 214
Donald C. 62
Donald G. 49
Donald L. 64
Donald O. 61
Donald R. 44
Donovan 213
Dora E. 24
Doris 61
Doris J. 43-48
Dorothy 47-53-54
Dorothy G. 243
Dorothy J. 153-154
Dortha 52
Duane 63
Duella B. 56
Dwayne C. 283

Earl 34-43
Earl K. 235-241
Earl W. 151
Eddie 63
E. Dewey 37-53
Edgar 53-191-197
Edgar R. 56
Edith, (Ede) 12-71
Edith 28-56-63
Edna P. 21-45-53
Edward 23-32-39-167-169
Edward B. 57
Edward J. 162
Edward L. 14-22-52-63
Edward R. 40
Edwin 12-19-36-49-61-183
Edwin O. 205
Effie C. 279
Effie M. 234
Eleanor 241
Eleanor E. 25

FIRST NAMES

Eleanor V. 153-154
Elias 13-22
Elijah 8
Eliza 167-276-277
Eliza C. 161
Eliza J. 278
Elizabeth 1-3-4-5-6-13-14-16-24-26-41-60-62-66-67-68-71-191-194-199-232
Elizabeth H. 196
Elizabeth I. 16
Elizabeth J. 23-230-278
Elizabeth M. 16-54
Ella B. 41
Ella G. 55
Ella L. 41
Ellen 167
Ellen A. 244
Ellene 62
Elma 60
Elmina 211-220
Elnora 212
Elroy 277
Elsie 214
Elsie J. 40
Elva G. 171
Emily, (Emilia) 11
Emily 22
Emily L. 25
Emily S. 64
Emma 37-197-213
Emma D. 25
Emma J. 43
Emma L. 54
Emma M. 171
Emma P. 56
Emmaretta 24-40-41
Ena 23
Enos 15
Enos L. 8-15
Erma 52
Erma W. 49
Ernest C. 34-49-50
Ernest D. 153-154
Ernest F. 53
Esme I. 162
Estella 52
Esther 152-154
Esther C. 214
Esther G. 26-238
Ethel 35-48-52
Ethel M. 236-239
Etta 26
Eugene 22-36-38-54-151-245
Eugene E. 54
Eugene G. 36
Eugene H. 39
Eugene O. 48
Eulatus M. 40-56
Eva 16
Eva E. 28
Eva M. 58
Evelyn 162-163
Evelyn A. 242
Evelyn J. 240
Everett 18
Evie 34

Fannie 33
Fanny B. 32
Fatima 212
Fay 35
Fay M. 53
Faye B. 57
Ferman 44-58
Fern 280
Festus 20
Flavel C. 197-200
Flavel R. 205
Flora B. 23
Florence 20
Florence R. 151-153
Florence W. 237
Floyd E. 200-205
F. Meigs 35-51
Forrest W. 214
Frana K. 63
Frances 60-62-64
Frances F. 21
Frances L. 57
Frances M. 244
Francis 13
Francis C. 240-244
Francis E. 23-37-38
Francis M. 54
Francis W. 44
Frank 21-278
Frank B. 55-63
Frank J. 42-57
Frank R. 31
Frank W. 171
Franklin E. 21-35
Franklin M. 246
Franklin R. 237-242
Fred 37-52-199
Freda 40
Frederick 162-241-245
Fred W. 55
Frieda G. 205-209
Frost 276
F. Wilda 50

Gail 239
Garnett 38-42-54
Gary D. 205
Gary L. 154
Gary U. 62
Gay 38
Genevieve 43-53

FIRST NAMES

Genevieve R. 151-152
George 3-5-7-8-9-10-19-24 58-167-191-197-199-232-239-264-276-277-280
George A. 31
George C. 36-46-60
George D. 241-245
George F. 245
George G. 235-241-276-277
George K. 234-238
George M. 10-16-26-27
George R. 238-243
George T. 25-42-168-171
George W. 16-44-55-161-162-230-231-234-277-278-282-285
Georgene 64
Georgia 31-38-52-199
Georgia C. 21
Georgia P. 245
Georgiana 278
Gerald 153
Gerald A. 62
Gerald J. 38-53
Geraldine 151-153
Gertrude 53-56-241
Gertrude E. 58
Gideon 151
Gilbert N. 28
Gilbert W. 23-39
Gladys 37-200-278-279
Gladys R. 42
Glenn 47
Glenn E. 44
Godfrey 8-24-40-41-191-196
Goldie 39
Goldie A. 34
Goldie V. 214
Gordon B. 241
Grace 19-21-38-39-239
Grace D. 278
Grace E. 46
Grace H. 31
Grace R. 58
Grover C. 57-64
Guy H. 31-46
Guy T. 245

Hallie G. 27
Hannah 3-5-6-7-10-11-15-20-25-67-68-71-197-211-234
Harlan H. 36-52
Harlan P. 212
Harold 237-243
Harold M. 51-62
Harriet, (Hetty) 7-19-89
Harriet L. 16
Harry 23
Harry B. 43
Harry C. 20-27-43
Harry E. 33-39-48-162-163
Harry F. 22-36
Harry K. 244-246
Harry M. 31
Harry R. 61-151
Harvey 24
Harvey B. 21
Hattie M. 23
Hazel 39-41-50
Hazel A. 40
Hazel D. 53-214
Hazel V. 40
Helen 18-33-47-53-60-61
Helen E. 205-238
Helen F. 24
Helen I. 63
Helen L. 39-242
Helen V. 58
Henrietta 33-162
Henry 15-230
Henry F. 167-169
Henry L. 24
Henry P. 25
Herbert 37-53
Herman 26-37-42-52
Herrick P. 242-246
Hester M. 51
Hiram 15
Holly E. 37-53
Howard E. 55
Howard F. 24-41-185
Howard L. 35-50
Howard Z. 212-214
Hugh 37
Hupp 35

Icy 37
Ida 18-22
Ida A. 153
Ida B. 40
Ida M. 284
Imogene 64
Ira E. 235-241
Irene 35-38-52
Irma 46
Irma J. 205-209
Isaac F. 231-232-236
Isaac I. 14-24
Iva 52
Iva M. 51
Ivy L. 277

Jabez 196
Jack L. 204
Jack R. 47
Jackson W. 153
Jacob 276
Jacob S. 14-24

FIRST NAMES

Jacqueline 50
James 1-3-5-7-13-23-34-38-40-63-81-161-162-166-167-168-184-185-212-276
James B. 11-18-24-31-41-234-239-265
James D. 154
James E. 43
James H. 21-35
James L. 48
James M. 28-46-278-282
James P. 168
James R. 19-33-40-55
James S. 20
James T. 42-161
James W. 18-32-48-277-278-281
Jane 6-12-14-15-20-54-60-71-169-232
Jane E. 168
Janet 60-63
Janet V. 58
Janice 63
Jay W. 48-61
J. Boyd 279-283
J. Dallas 35-51
Jean 152
Jean A. 54
Jean E. 58
Jeanette 53
Jeanette F. 239
Jeanette I. 51
Jeanette M. 34
Jefferson 276
Jehugh R. 151-152
Jemima 18
Jennie 15-34-184-232-236
Jerry H. 58-65
Jerry J. 65
Jesse 197-200-213-214-277-278
Jesse H. 40-55
Jesse R. 18
Jessie 23-53
Jessie A. 231
Jessie C. 34-89
Jimmie A. 245
Joan 245
Joane G. 54
Jo Ann 50
Joan W. 281
Job 11-18
Job R. 20-34
Job S. 20-34-35
Joel 6-12
Joel D. 11-19-82
Joel M. 230-234
Joel R. 154
John 3-5-6-7-12-13-21-22-42-67-71-167-276-277-279
John A. 14-21-23
John D. 22-50-56-62-64-213
John E. 51-62-231-236
John F. 31-47-234
John H. 12-46-60
John J. 33-48
John M. 239-244
John N. 17-28-37-45
John R. 8-16-25-42-60-168-177-211-212-215
John S. 11-18-240
John T. 64
John W. 24-237-243
Joseph 7-10-13-14-21-32-38-54-230
Joseph H. 22-37-241
Joseph L. 23-40
Joseph M. 55-241-245
Joseph W. 47-278-282
Josephine 12-62
Josephine E. 242
Joshua 166-167
Joshua H. 168
Joyce A. 64-215
Juanita 53
Jude M. 62
Judith 167-169
Judy A. 48-154
Julia 23-53
Julia A. 168
Julia L. 36-243
June 28-50
Justice F. 151-153
Justus 151
J. Ward 278-281

Karen E. 62
Karen L. 62
Karen S. 54
Kate 22-161
Katherine 27-60
Katherine A. 52
Kathleen 56-61
Kathryn 54
Kathryn G. 243
Kathryn L. 56
Keith P. 236
Kenneth 52-62
Kenneth D. 49
Kenneth E. 205
Kenneth H. 60
Kenneth R. 40-55-132
Kingsley L. 163
Kingsley V. 162-163

Larry K. 55
Larry L. 52

FIRST NAMES

Larry W. 64
Laterica 49
Laura 33
Laura P. 36
Lavina 11-24
Lawrence 18-26-234
Lawrence H. 43-58
Lazarus 212
Leah 237
Lee 277
Lee C. 34
Lee M. 44-58
Lee T. 46-60
Leila D. 161
Leila E. 41
Lela 47-151-152
Leland D. 61
Leland G. 236-242
Lelia 38-235
Lelia B. 241
Leona 44-58
Leonard 200-205
Leora 32
Leota F. 62
Leroy T. 58-65
Leslie G. 49
Lessa L. 40
Lessie 40
Lester 26-43
Lester I. 56-64
Lester L. 200-205
Lewis 63
Lewis E. 25
Liela A. 162
Lillian 40-58-162-163
Lillie 26
Lillie M. 34-151
Lily 37
Linda 63
Linda D. 55
Linda F. 61
Linda J. 64
Linda K. 152
Linda L. 48-60-246
Lindsay 276-277
Lindsay F. 278-281-282
Lindsay G. 277-279-282
Linn M. 48
Lionel J. 162
Lizzie 20-277
Lloyd 39-54-63-280
Lloyd M. 53-214-215
Lois A. 214
Lois C. 240
Lois E. 238
Lois I. 244
Lois J. 54
Lola A. 239
Loma 214
Lora A. 25
Lorena 16
Loretta 21-25-54
Lottie 57
Lottie B. 31
Louis N. 15-25
Louisa 28
Louise 25-62-280
Louise C. 241
Lourenna 27
Lucille 43-200-183
Lucy 19-41
Lucy E. 35
Lucy M. 231
Lulu 19-26-37-196
Lulu E. 56
Lundy 21
Lura C. 197
Lura P. 212
Luther I. 41-56
Luther M. 151
Lydia 31
Lynn E. 61

Mabel 36-39
Mabel V. 32
Madeline A. 64
Maggie 213
Maggie E. 277
Manassah 20-34-35-49
Manning 52
Marcella 235
Marcia 17
Marcia M. 28
Margaret 6-7-12-13-15-19-26-32-39-45-46-50-64-163-167-183
Margaret A. 49-242-243
Margaret E. 169
Margaret J. 32
Margaret R. 20
Marguerite F. 239-253
Maria 10-12-167
Maria S. 231
Marie 54-55
Marion E. 26-43
Marjory 52
Marjory E. 56
Marjory M. 57
Marshall 212-214-241
Martha 7-13-14-15-18-23-32-40-49-61-151-191-212-239
Martha A. 24
Martha C. 211
Martha D. 35
Martha E. 242
Martha G. 56-171
Martha J. 212-215
Martha L. 36-45
Martha M. 44

FIRST NAMES

Mary 7-13-15-21-32-39-52-61-62-65-151-152-169-197-212-277
Mary A. 15-18-21-27-48-57-89
Mary C. 243
Mary E. 18-24-35-40-42-45-50-54-235-243-278
Mary F. 25-55-240
Mary H. 27
Mary I. 37
Mary J. 35-39-43-151-161
Mary K. 46
Mary L. 22-52-56-61-215
Mary M. 31-41-53
Mary O. 214
Mary R. 35-44
Mary S. 234
Mary T. 36
Mary V. 43-205-209
Mata K. 61
Matilda 15-24-167-169
Mattie 196
Mattie S. 42
Maud 152
Maude J. 34
Maude L. 57
Maudell 56
Mavia M. 49
Max E. 57
May 38-162
May E. 19
Melissa 26
Mercy 17
Merle 49-152
Merle E. 40-55
Meshack 151
Michael D. 61
Michael E. 54-58
Mildred 33-49-57
Mildred A. 56
Mildred B. 55
Mildred F. 37
Mildred L. 43
Milford A. 56-64
Milton W. 55
Mina 212
Minnie 28-32-36-39-47-212
Millie L. 22
Minnie M. 19-33
Minor M. 27-44
Miriam F. 238
Mollie A. 22
Molly 48
Mona 241
Moody 23-39-40
Mogden A. 235
Mogden
Morton 169
Moses 212
Myra 44
Myrna A. 58
Myron G. 28-45
Myrtle 37-50
Myrtle M. 35-49

Nancy 14-23-25
Nancy A. 40-244-283
Nancy L. 46-60-205
Nanna M. 41
Naomi 38
Naomi A. 214
Narcissus 213
Nell 38
Nellie 32-38-152-153-154
Nettie A. 31
Nettie F. 27
Nimshi 211-213
Nina C. 283
Noah 212-214
Noel C. 50-61
Nora 27
Norma J. 53
Novella 39
Nulton E. 231-237-243
Nyla 63

Olga 278
Olin D. 37-53
Olive B. 27
Olive H. 279
Olive I. 38
Olive M. 151
Oliver 200-204
Omar 20-33-34-48-61
Omoe 38
Opal H. 54
Ora A. 235-241
Orpha 239
Orrell M. 49
Osha E. 27
Ota 49
Otho 38
Ottoria 230

Palmer F. 34
Pamela I. 59
Parmela 18
Patricia A. 47-51-57
Patricia J. 154
Patsy A. 240
Paul 39-152-204
Paul A. 51-238
Paul B. 56-63
Paul D. 53
Paul E. 241
Paul M. 281-284
Paula N. 284
Pauline 41

FIRST NAMES

Pearl 21-51
Peggy J. 205-209
Penelope K. 64
Penny L. 63
Perry C. 24-151
Perry D. 41
Pete, (Cyrus) 32
Peterson M. 19
Philomena A. 48
Phineas 237
Phoeba 48
Phoebe 3-5-7-11-14-18-20-26-43-80-185
Phoebe J. 23
Phyllis 46
Phyllis J. 48
Phyllis M. 44
Polly 22
Posy 279
Pressley W. 151-152
Priscilla A. 243
Priscilla F. 57
Priscilla J. 242

Quarrier 51

Rachel 6
Rachel G. 55
Ralph 236
Ralph E. 44-58
Ralph F. 46
Ralph S. 31-46
Ray 238
Raymond A. 55
Raymond C. 241
Raymond E. 40-55
Raymond M. 51-62
Raymond W. 214-215
Reanous A. 214
Reba 45
Rebecca 13-215
Rebecca E. 31
Rebecca F. 230-234
Reeva 53
Rena J. 47
Renius M. 27-44
Rex 52
Rex R. 31-46
Richard 1-3-4-6-7-8-9-11-12-13-15-18-25-32-47-66-67-68-69-70-80-185-231-232-279-283
Richard A. 61-239-244
Richard C. 48
Richard F. 17-24-28
Richard G. 51
Richard L. 14-24-49-154-243
Richard P. 10-230-232
Richard S. 16-27-183
Richard W. 243
Robert 152-154-215
Robert A. 60-64
Robert C. 33-47-239
Robert E. 50-61-152
Robert K. 283
Robert L. 49-58
Robert R. 36-52-63-244
Roger 204
Roger D. 241-244-245
Ronald 48
Ronald A. 62
Ronald L. 57
Rosa 32
Rosa M. 25-41
Rose 32
Rosemary 44
Ross 152-154
Roxanna 20
Roy 42-57
Ruby 55
Ruby E. 214
Ruby L. 42
Ruby M. 44
Rufus H. 21
Ruhama 20-34
Russell A. 278
Russell K. 31-46-60
Russell O. 28-45-59
Ruth 10-36-51-53-54-63-81-185
Ruth A. 56-278
Ruth C. 44-244
Ruth E. 22-282
Ruth I. 54
Ruth J. 25
Ruth M. 49-230
Ruth P. 238

Sallie 46
Sallie B. 46
Samuel 15-16-26-276
Samuel C. 280
Samuel J. 277-280
Samuel R. 22-33-48-53-63
Sandra M. 65
Sanford 211-212
Sara A. 60
Sarah 3-5-6-7-11-12-13-14-15-16-20-21-22-25-34-36-48-71-167-191-211-212
Sarah B. 20
Sarah E. 50-168-212-213-243
Sarah J. 12-18-20-24-167
Sarah L. 19-33-278
Sarah R. 33
Shepherd 8
Sherry G. 64
Shirley 54-60

FIRST NAMES

Shirley A. 62
Shirley F. 54
Shirley J. 47-282
Sidney O. 235-240
Sidney S. 240
Smith 151-152
Sophia 16
Sophia J. 234
Staats 20
Stanley R. 46
Stanley W. 56
Stella 38-43-236
Stella E. 234
Stella R. 26
Stephen 245
Stephen E. 54
Stephen M. 42
Stephanie A. 244
Sue A. 61
Sue L. 61
Susan 24-234
Susan C. 25
Susie 14-23
Sweden 20
Sybella 20
Sybil J. 22
Sylvia 57

Ted 161
Tennie 36
Theodore S. 19-33
Theophilus S. 13-21
Thomas 1-2-4-5-6-7-8-9-11-12-13-15-18-20-25-31-32-67-232
Thomas A. 17
Thomas B. 230-235
Thomas C. 31
Thomas D. 36-52
Thomas E. 62-245
Thomas J. 161
Thomas K. 46-60
Thomas L. 31-46
Thomas N. 16-25
Thomas O. 237-243
Thomas W. 231-237
Thornton 32
Thornton L. 28-45
Thornton M. 9-10-17-28
Tillie 18
Timothy E. 245
Tress F. 47
Twilla M. 55
Trudie E. 48

Ulysses 20
Ulysses F. 34-49
Ulysses L. 35-51

Valerie 19
Valle 33
Varner B. 58
Velda 65
Velma 63
Velma L. 240
Verda 52
Verna 48-277
Verne H. 52
Victor R. 41-56
Victoria 212
Viola 27-42-279
Violet 58
Violet C. 53
Virginia 26-35-41-58-61-64
Virginia B. 26-153
Virginia C. 21
Virginia M. 51
Vivian 241
Vivian C. 239

Walker 37
Walter 20-38-41-54-235
Walter C. 54
Walter E. 44-58
Walter F. 236-242
Walton C. 44
Walton O. 49
Wanda M. 279
Warren C. 18-32
Warrick 10
Warrick H. 17-27
Wayman L. 44
Wayne 39-47-60
Wayne B. 279-283
Wayne H. 28
Willa J. 151
Willard 200-204
Willard O. 49-61-231-232-233-238-263-264
William 3-5-6-7-8-13-14-19-23-24-40-41-44-49-162-167-169-191-192-197-245
William A. 32-239-244
William B. 12-20
William C. 33-47
William E. 234-239
William F. 13-230-235
William H. 20-33-169
William J. 35-50
William L. 21-36
William M. 64-281
William N. 58-64
William T. 57
William W. 25-27-44
Willis A. 44
Willis L. 42-57
Wilma 278-279
Wilmira 13
Will P. 36-51

FIRST NAMES

Winfield S.	17-27-220
Winnie	214
Winnie R.	280
Woodrow W.	151
W. Ulysses	50-62
Zadoc	13-15-20-81-185
Z. Brooks	35-50
Zella M.	42
Zenas	212
Zita L.	57

OTHER NAMES

Abruzzini 93
Ackley 198-201
Adams 91-100
Ahern 168-171-177
Akers 234-239
Alberty 202
Allen 87-88-104-278-282
Alloway 97
Almy 250
Altman 184
Amacher 38-131
Amer 247
Amtower 99
Anderson 22-23-44-104-105-106-225-258
Andrick 52-100
Armstrong 56-276-277
Arnett 96
Arnold 173
Arrenson 253
Ash 38-42-130
Ashby 99
Ashcraft 211
Atkinson 251
Atlee 2
Atwater 36
Axtell 277-280
Ayers 112

Babbitt 241-245
Bailey 41-42-138-139
Baird 46
Baker 31-84-117
Balberson 37-128
Baldwin 241-245
Bales 281
Ball 25-72-114
Ballment 161-162
Bankhead 221
Bargeloh 224
Barker 81-214-227
Barnard 2
Barnes 17-49-52-96
Barnett 55
Barns 21-102
Barr 7-94
Barron 90
Bartholomew 277
Bartlett 80-81-86-118-262
Batson 32
Beatty 23-31-38
Beaumont 8-191-196-198
Beaver 25
Becker 138
Beckman 239
Beeson 234
Belch 14
Belden 236-242
Bell 74-197-200-204-208-218-254
Benderman 58
Bennett 69-92-221
Berdine 276-277
Berger 85
Berry 105-106
Bethancourt 133
Bice 185
Biegeni 172
Bingaman 234-259
Binkley 206
Birkheimer 41-137
Bishop 171
Bissett 31
Black 137
Blackwell 24-109
Blenaric 46
Blocker 200-204
Boggs 281-284
Bolin 202
Bolinger 85
Bonar 91
Bond 243
Bonner 121
Bonnett 250
Bonsall 67
Boone 16-90
Booth 84-256
Boozer 181
Boseworth 79
Bovard 95
Bovell 76
Bowen 169
Bower 191-196
Bowie 33-118
Bowles 152-154
Boyce 90-93
Boyer 86
Bradley 264
Brand 217
Brast 39-132
Breese 200-205-208-209
Brennen 5
Bretelle 173-174
Brigford 280
Bright 21
Brimfield 240
Brinkman 31
Broadwater 127
Brocher 242-267
Brockman 234-239
Brooks 214-263
Brown 18-23-32-34-51-75-104-105-119-121-126-143-145-217-218-256
Brownfield 35-124-125
Bruce 202
Buchanan 55
Buck 101
Bud 79

OTHER NAMES

Bumgarner 99
Bunner 12-80
Burns 6-41-137-235-255
Burr 282-285
Bush 133

Cain 21-100-216
Caldwell 162-163
Cale 52
Callahan 43
Calvert 21
Cameron 248-249
Campbell 22-36-82-234-238
Canaday 241-245
Canine 85
Cannon 52
Carder 112
Carleton 277-279
Carmichael 21-98
Carpenter 10-22-23-26-27-39-50-77-92-114-143-171-218
Carr 253-254
Carsaut 27
Carter 161-162-163-277-278
Case 198
Casteel 18
Casto 92
Cather 40-53-145
Caton 11-82
Cavanaugh 129
Cayton 23-107
Chalfant 19-84-94
Charlemagne 77-78
Charlton 248-249
Chartren 109
Chrysler 278
Chrislip 213-226-227
Christey 81
Churchill 251
Clardy 72
Clark-Clarke 6-94-202-207
Clary 169-171-173
Clayton 248-249
Clelland 213
Cleveland 276
Clevenger 151-152
Clifton 279-283
Cline 39
Clinton 28-34
Closser 74
Cochran 22
Coffman 138-139
Coldren 247
Coleman 260
Collier 265
Collins 26-69-241-265
Commons 248
Conaway 16
Conden 173
Connelly 197-200
Conner 89
Cook 226-254
Cool 89
Coombs 28
Coope 67
Cooper 72-73-182-201-206
Corbell 109
Corbin 24-110
Cosgriffe 234-257
Cost 40
Cotman 9
Cottrill 120
Covalt 43
Cox 38-41-84-131-137
Coxen 239
Coyan 248
Crabtree 222
Cranberry 218
Crane 167
Crawford 191-194-214-228
Creel 31
Crew 37-98-99-127
Crimm 7-14
Crispan 279
Croft 115
Crow 278-282
Crumbuell 218
Cummings 112
Cummins 212
Cumpston 18-94
Cunningham 25-229
Curry 25-225-235-261
Curtis 198
Cushing 45
Custer 124
Cutlip 34
Cutright 136

Daniel 235
Danley 76
Davis 22-37-40-44-51-70-83-89-93-96-107-114-128-132-152-154-199-200-221-247-277
Davitt 281-284
Dawson 151-278-281-284
Day 260
Dayton 31
Dean 20-141-220
Debolt 213
Deem 99
Denayer 123
Dennison 250
Depew 22
Devore 238-264
Dexter 47
Dick 26-43

OTHER NAMES

Dickinson 4-5-36-66-67-68-243
Dickson 216
Diehl 26
Digman 38
Dingee 2
Diven 51-144
Dixon 277-280-284
Dobich 44
Dobson 199-203
Dodd 50-81-142
Doffee 239-265
Dolim 240-265
Donahue 18
Dougherty 11
Douglass 86-167-168-170-171-172-216
Drummond 23-109
Duncil 133-134
Dunham 24-109
Dunn 13
Dutton 203-276
Dye 211-218-219

Eason 120
Easter 260
Eaton 44-141-244
Ebbs 161
Ebert 260-261
Egbert 72
Elder 33-87-119-211-217-218
Elliott 230-235
Ellis 101
Ellison 33
Ely 129
English 79
Enoch 101-104
Epright 7-76
Evans 69-91-281
Everson 116
Ewing 123

Fahy 257
Fall 198-201
Fancher 134-135-136
Farr 13
Farrell 31
Fast 16-44
Faulkner 35
Feather 87
Ferguson 35-123-223
Ferren 254-255
Fesler 42
Fette 32
Fetty 28
Fisher 13-37-99-173-174-201-206-235-260-261
Flanagan 250-251
Flanick 105-106
Flauer 120
Fleming 21-25-35-111-125-152-226
Flen 254
Fletcher 135
Flory 206
Fluharty 104
Flynn 279
Ford 23-39-113
Foulkes 231-254-255
Fowler 281
Fox 13-55-83-145-214-215
Francis 97
Franklin 8-14-88-211
Frederick 78
Freeland 198-201-205-206-209
Fremont 150
Fritche 251
Frum 26-184
Full 37-126
Fullick 41
Fulton 236-262-263
Furrie 124
Furry 10-230-232

Galbraith 74
Galliher 134
Gallihue 7-69
Gallion 10
Gangeil 161
Gannett 235-240
Garlow 12-16-20-27-70-71-77-81-92
Garrett 121
Garrison 89
Gaskin 220
Gatten 222-223
Gattain 217
Gibson 181-248
Gill 33-38-131
Gillis 46
Girard 241
Girod 135
Givens 184
Glantell 151
Glassow 250-251
Glisby 6-12
Glover 277-280
Gochenire 95
Gochenour 17
Goldsmith 23-112-113
Good 33
Goodis 79
Goodnight 82
Goodrich 127
Goodwin 18
Gore 206
Gorman 74

OTHER NAMES

Goslin 40
Gough 33-119
Gould 22-36
Gowthrop 138-139
Graham 26-249
Gray 41
Greathouse 87
Green-Greene 38-49-84-106-131-141-142-205-209
Greensides 72-73
Gregg 5-68
Grenolds 220
Grick 238-243
Grier 170-171-172
Griffin 80
Griffith 211-216
Grimm 230
Groves 230-231-232
Grubb 231-239-253-254
Grunden 39
Gump 16-51-144
Gustin 44
Guthrie 197-199

Hadley 234-239
Haggerty 11
Halderman 280
Hale 96-204-208
Haleferty 259
Hall 15-46-68-69-75-83-168-170-217
Haller 92
Hamilton 49-120
Hammers 11
Hammond 8
Hamner 49
Hampton 12-84
Hank 206
Harbarger 6-12-91
Harbert 212-221-229
Hardesty 40-41-133-134
Hare 166-167
Hargrove 206-209
Harlan 58-167
Harman 138
Harmison 222
Harness 203-208
Harper 170
Harr 6-13-81
Harris 6-24-37-71-77-80-81-86-110-120
Harrison 79
Harry 50-143
Hartig 95
Hartley 38-52-88-134
Hartman 96
Hartopp 255
Hathaway 128
Hatton 22
Haughos 85
Haught 27-116
Hawkins 17-20-24-28-34-109-110
Hawn 170-172
Hayden 24-200-205
Haymond 12
Hearn 222
Hedrick 277-279-280
Hefty 206
Heinze 258
Heiskell 117
Hellems 50
Helsley 15-17-27-115
Hemmett 218
Hendershot 90
Henderson 31-83-181-182-183-248-249-277
Hendrickson 78
Henry 49-56-142-146-201-205
Herron 15-32-89-93-118
Hersey 226
Hertzog 212-225
Hessong 249
Heusi 200-204
Hibbs 34
Hick 211
Hickman 8-9-11-42-138
Hickok 203
Higley 202-207
Hildreth 25-118
Hill 14-86-87
Hinds 239-264
Hiner 205-209
Hines 46
Hinkle 75-86-87
Hissam 90
Hite 28
Hodacheck 199-202
Hodges 46-72
Hoffman 36-57-166-171-201
Hogue 168
Hohman 217-218
Hoisington 238-263
Holbert 70-181-183
Holdren 222-223-224
Holland 48-128
Hollins 48
Holt 31-56-70-146
Hook 197-200
Hoover 214-228
Hornaday 280
Horne 125
Howard 43-50-261
Howe 238-264
Hudkins 218
Hudspeth 38
Hufford 16
Hughes 72-77
Hull 12-14-85-251

OTHER NAMES

Hulscher 103
Humphrey 67-212
Hunsaker 13-219
Hunt 95
Hunter 13-44-45-55-141-145-231-255
Huones 96
Hupp 21-35
Hurlock 234-260-261
Husk 114
Hustead 86-103
Hutchins 33
Hutchinson 22-103
Hutson 217-218
Hutton 72
Hyser 277-279

Ice 40-130-133
Irish 204-208
Irons 69-75-80-201
Irvin 72-220
Ivors 247

Jackson 67-72-212-224
Jacobie 78
Jacobs 76
Jacobus 240-244
James 139
Jamison 103
Janes 18-24-41-181
Jarvis 86-90-110
Jasper 12
Jenkins 87-262
Johnson 1-34-56-81-146-170-181-182-196-199-203-208-214-228-248-249
Joliffe 79
Jolivette 280
Jones 33-39-42-90-92-95-166-168-171-172-173-234-235-258-279-283
Jordan 34
Juencke 206
Juergens 214-227
Jung 251

Kauffman 76
Keeler 86
Keener 19-62-96-147
Kelley 169-172-197-200-204
Kellison 223-224
Kennedy 216
Kerr 2
Kersey 184
Kester 114
Kettler 43-140
Keyser 250
Kieffer 101
Kiger 19-28
Killian 236-242
Kimball 276
Kimes 21-100
King 38-129-197-200-204
Kinne 39
Kirk 1-3-5-70-77-92
Kisner 56
Knight 7-25-76-276
Knipper 199-202
Knoles 222-223
Knoll 222
Knopp 241-245
Koontz 237-243
Krolick 242-267
Krouse 58
Krutsinger 279
Kuhn 34-47-56-120-121-146
Kurtz 258

Lacey 221
Lake 51-144
Lambert 86-225
Lamp 14
Landers 53
Langdon 237-243
Lannin 281-284
Lasle 51-144
Latstetter 57
Laughlin 166-170-172-173
Lausen 47
Lawrence 240-244
Layman 11-69
Layton 38
Leatherman 46
Lee 31-75-84-90-200-205
Leeke 167-169
Leeson 41
Leet 168
Leety 91
Lehew 94
Leisure 241
Lemmon 50
Leonard 4-5-9-69
Levelle 12
Lewis II 78
Lewis 83-161-162-265-279-282-285
Lewzer 138
Licklider 103
Lindner 128
Linn 14-16-19-26-93-115-124-132-136-181-182-183-184-185
Little 70
Livingstone 120-121

OTHER NAMES

Long 123-171
Loofborough 229
Looman 152
Lott 22
Lough 152-153-154-155
Loy 25
Lull 279
Lunn 114
Lydig 35
Lyman 5
Lynch 25-37
Lyons 138

Machesney 48
Maddox 66
Magers 39-40-132
Magunson 253
Mahaffy 16
Mahoney 239-265
Maine 278-281
Mallett 36
Manley 218-219
Manown 75
Mapel 37-50-143
Mark 279-283
Markley 94
Marks 152-154-155
Mars 38
Marshall 20-38-230-235
Marstiller 13
Martin 5-8-16-35-51-151-202
Marvin 256
Mason 6-19-42-279-283
Matheney 40
Matowitz 101
Matthew 111-134-212-226
Mauller 151-153
Maxwell 230-238-248-249-261-263
May 21-38
Meadowcraft 237-243
Mehelcic 129
Meisner 95
Meister 281-284
Melton 264
Merlin 203
Meredith 115
Merrifield 50-56-80-185
Merrill 39
Merritt 138-253
Metz 17
Meyer 198
Michiel 279
Mick 220
Mielike 278-282-285
Miller 36-66-77-93-104-183-199-202-205-206-226-248
Milligan 130-247
Millison 167-169
Mills 72
Milne 234-258
Minnis 278-281
Mintey 243
Moncrief 36
Monroe 40
Montcalm 151-153
Montgomery 108
Montieth 221
Moon 70
Moore 22-25-27-35-41-103-112-113-119-133-139-140-196-199-202-203-208-223-225-235-241
Moreland 277-279-280
Morgan 18-79-80-93-98-171-247
Morlan 128
Morris 25-27-36-125-135-136-282-285
Morrison 24-109
Morrow 69-167-169-241-265
Morse 74
Mott 114
Mounts 40
Mundall 153-154
Mundell 92
Munson 236-242
Murphy 94-166
Musgrove 50-142
Myers 56-112
McAlpin 21
McBride 33
McCain 243
McCammon 259
McCannon 38-131
McCarty 40
McClintock 170
McClung 22-103
McClure 6
McCoats 14
McConnell 238-263
McCoy 216
McCrady 104
McCray 116
McCreary 260
McCrory 35-124-184--277-278
McCullough 231-236
McDaniel 79
McDermott 95
McDonald 135-136
McDougall 119
McElfresh 22-48-212
McFail 45-141
McGee 81

OTHER NAMES

McGeehen 34-120
McGinnis 40
McHenry 234
McIntire 16-37
McKenzie 33
McKinney 31-39-81-234-239
McLaughlin 218
McMurray 101
McNamara 101
McPherson 281
McQueen 37-128
McTye 47
McVey 104-105

Nay 82
Neebling 39
Neel 32
Neely 117
Neff 43-167
Neilson 249
Neiswonger 14-24
Nelson 202-207
Neph 153-155
Newberger 202
Newbrough 225
Newhouse 121
Newland 216
Newlin 66
Nestor 226
Nichols 96
Niggemeyer 55-145
Nigh 34-121
Niles 242-266
Nixon 24-185-211-212
Noble 23-108-200-204
Nodland 282
Noll 98
Norman 216
Norris 81
Noth 234-239
Nugent 99
Nutt 108
Nutter 56-68

O'Day 35-125
O'Dell 23
Ollis 239-244
Orem 100
Orr 106-113
Orrahood 214-227
Osborne 111
Osman 234
Ostrowski 35
Overvold 123
Owen 74
Owens 112-113

Palama 130
Palmer 100
Paradise 19-95
Parkinson 150
Parks 53
Parrish 22-23
Parrott 241-245
Parsons 151-216
Patterson 23
Payne 222
Peacock 107
Pearsall 34
Pearson 67-239-244
Peck 77-101
Peebles 199-202
Peery 201
Peeters 129
Pember 237-242
Penn 203
Penny 196-198-199-201-202-206-207

Pepper 42
Perine 23
Permenter 48
Perry 22
Peters 103
Peterson 242
Pettit 105
Pfaff 119
Phail 6-71-74
Phillips 13-67-168-170
Philpot 166-167
Phinney 231
Pickering 166-172-173
Pickrell 35-124
Pierce 196
Piersol 90
Pierson 277
Pinkerton 103
Pitman 117-199
Plummer 67
Pollock 124
Pool 34
Porter 58-147
Post 230-247
Posy 155
Potts 57
Powell 8-11-12-23-31-181-211

Powelson 170
Powers 57
Poyner 249
Preston 110
Prible 91
Price 167-169-171-173
Prickett 79-185
Pride 15-24
Prince 278
Prinsen 280-284
Pritchard 51
Proudfoot 161-162

OTHER NAMES

Provance 41-134-135
Prunty 14-116

Queen 16-92-214
Quinn 138

Radabaugh 14-87
Radford 235-240
Raleigh 239-264
Ramsey 278-282
Randolph 278-281-284
Ratcliff 104
Ray 57
Reams 249
Rector 6-11-37-58-75-130
Reed 19-35-86-116-122-168-184-211-214-217-218-227
Rees-Reese 5-7-102-181-182-229
Remsberg 221-222
Retor 170
Reznor 218
Richards 53-231-237-261-262-279-283
Richey 205-209
Richmond 98
Rigby 13
Riggles 108
Riggs 107
Riley 31-40-87
Rinehart 217
Rishel 41-136-137
Ritz 18
Robbins 17
Roberts 12-102-231-235-238-261-262
Robinson 5-10-42-77-139-140-211-213-229-253
Robson 132
Roche 242-266
Roe 278-281-284
Rogers 12-31-53-83-145-230-235-256
Rose 239-265
Ross 12-70-81
Rounds 23
Roush 51-143
Rowe 205-209
Rudy 181
Rumble 219
Rusk 232
Ruthrauff 247
Ryan 13

Sample 21-102
Sanchez 205-208
Sanders
Saunders 15-18-19-34-81-89-90-98
Sandsbury 117
Sankey 105
Sapp 151-152
Sater 239
Sathre 256
Satterfield 16-20-35-70-90-92-122
Sayre 214-226
Scarborough 46-142
Scarlet 67
Schaaf 56-146
Schatz 201
Scheer 128
Scheibe 198-201
Schlosser 20-97
Schmelze 73
Schooley 168
Schroeder 31-46
Schuck 140
Schuetz 118
Schurman 199-202-207
Schwartz
Swartz 37-128-129-136-137
Schwenn 239-244
Scofield 253
Sconish 153
Scott 94-242-266
Scribner 78
Seal 97
Seaman 22-35-123-126
Securro 51
Seese 40-134-218-226
Severance 250-251-252
Severn 122
Sevigne 37
Seward 223-224
Shafer 153-155-219
Shahan 212-214-221
Shank 19
Sharp 153-154-218
Shaver 14-134-135
Shaw 118-124
Shear 205-209
Sheets 117
Shell 191-198-201
Shepard 224-225
Shepherd 262-263
Sheppard 21-101-102-170
Sheridan 232
Sherman 281-284
Shewmaker 261-262
Shinn 41-229
Shotwell 230-234
Showalter 101
Shreves 277

OTHER NAMES

Shriver 6-11-18-75
Shuman 86
Sillcott 86
Simke 277
Simmons 47
Simpson 199-204-208
Simms 126-127
Sines 32
Sisto 200-204
Skelley 82
Skidmore 90-91
Slane 18
Slocket 106
Slocum 14
Slussar 112-113
Small 79
Smell 17-211-219-220
Smith 12-24-37-40-44-67-126-151-153-203-208-237-243-247-250-279-283
Snodgrass 231-250-251-252
Snow 36-125
Snowden 235
Snyder 19-44-52-144
Soper 260-261
Spangler 53-144
Sparks 199-203
Spease 120
Speirs 212-221-222-223-224
Spence 202-207
Spencer 38-127-131-139
Spicer 36-126
Springer 6-7-10-13-70-71-77-78-79-80-81-105
Sprout 104-105
Staats 80
Stage 23
Stahley 122
Stalnaker 153
Stamp 168
Stanley 92
Stanton 42-71-74-140
Star 170
Stark 212-225-242-266
St. Clair 58-276
Steele 18-93-200-205
Steely 200-205
Stephens 112-113-235-240
Stevens 33-46-96-141
Stewart 25-168
Stimes 74
Stoddard 120
Storandt 262
Storer 234-256
Stout 25
Streeper 122
Strode 96-97
Strothers 152-181-220
Stuleenrauch 78
Stump 35
Sturm 44
Stutler 42-55-140
Stutz 206
Sullivan 107-212
Supplee 83
Surtees 11-82
Suter 108
Suttler 202-207
Sutton 17-123-124
Swain 133
Swartz
Schwartz 37-128-129-136-137
Swiger 25-86-151-152
Syfers 191-197

Talbott 103
Talkington 82
Tanner 52
Tatterson 8-111
Tavenner 217
Taylor 1-2-3-79
Teeters 74
Tesh 197-199
Thomas 6-45-58-71-72-81-100-168-170-258
Thompson 50-84-88-151-167-222
Thor 66
Thorn 39
Thornburg 239-264
Thornton 67
Thurston 241-245
Tibble 23-108
Tillman 92
Timmons 221-222-223
Tippens 99
Tippie 247
Tissue 19
Tittro 138
Toby 250
Travis 17-32
Trigg 240
Troxall 196-199-203
Trumbull 3
Tucker 89-116-134-135
Turner 221
Tutt 279-283

Uncapher 201-206
Underwood 114-199-202
Unverferth 222

Vail 74
Van Dall 21-98-99

OTHER NAMES

Vandergrift 16
Vanderhoof 16
Van Dyke 248-249
Van Gilder 18-93
Van Pelt 27
Varner 26
Veach 11
Viets 101
Villines 282-285
Vincent 18-26-27-31-44-81-89-93-121-151
Vith 54
Vodopest 205-209
Voss 278-282

Wachterhouser 72
Wagner 74-151-173-278
Walker 37-127
Walsby 162
Walters 14-38-75
Walton 2-34-94
Ward 26-114-230-235
Warder 259-260
Ware 88
Warner 261-262
Warren 98-99-106
Watkins 23-41-50-100 116-185
Watkinson 12
Watson 11-69-220-231-237
Watts 234
Weaver 84-230
Webb 151
Weber 56-145
Weddell 239-244
Weekley 214-215
Weeks 202-207
Weinrich 173-174
Wells 222
West 15-16-40
Wetherwax 21-102
Wheeler 13-84-85
Whipps 235
White 18-40-95-201-206-222-223
Whitehill 39-132
Whitener 43
Whitescarver 213
Wigel 224
Wiedmayer 172
Wildman 113
Wilem 169-172
Wiles 242-245
Wilkinson 37-151-259
Willans 216
Willets 102
Williams 13-14-17-20-27-86-94-96-97-113-115
Williamson 7-13-14-41-76-88-135-136
Wilson 76-234-259
Winship 248
Winstead
Wiseman 8-211-216
Wollcott 7-13
Wolfe 124-218-256
Wood 241
Woodford 33-282-285
Woodland 171
Woodring 241-244
Woodruff 23
Woods 33-119
Woodward 44-140
Wooster 8
Wooten 129
Work 182
Workman 152-154
Worley 237
Worrall 1-3-13-67
Wotring 86
Wright 42-67-109-231-236
Wroe 184

Yarnell 83-169
Yates 41
Yoho 33
Young 118-212

Zelenak 51
Zenick 54
Zimmerman 123-199-200-204-208
Zirkle 56
Zook 248

NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

(*x) indicates additional family.

Abbie	268*x	Drummond	109
Actie E.	332	Carpenter	.....
Agatha M.	541*x	Hickman	138
Alice	486*x	Amacher	131
Allie	231*x	Samole	102
Anna	225*x	Barns	102
Anna B.	251*x	Anderson	104
Anna E.	78 x	Fox	83
Anna J.	366*x	Baker	117
Anna L.	141*x	Satterfield	92
Annie	177*x	Paradise	95
Audra	511	Monroe	.....
Bathsheba	90*x	Wheeler	84
Beatrice	539	Fullick	.....
Belle L.	230*x	Wetherwax	102
Bertha	379	Fette	.....
Bess	190	Snyder	.....
Bess	431*x	McCrory	124
Bess	431	Lydig	.....
Bessie	388	Hutchins	.....
Bessie	388	Ellison	.....
Betty J.	684*x	Gump	144
Betty L.	722*x	Rogers	145
Betty L.	731	Vith	.....
Beulah	459*x	Walker	127
Blanche	425*x	Ferguson	123
Blanche E.	679*x	Roush	143
Capitola	172*x	Cumpston	94
Callie	522	Riley	.....
Catherine	583*x	Woodward	140
Chloe E.	463*x	Crew	127
Clara	456*x	Full	126
Cora B.	546*x	Robinson	139
Delia J.	279*x	Harris	110
Delia M.	219*x	Cain	100
Della V.	245*x	Hutchinson	103
Dora E.	276*x	Hawkins	110
Dorothy	619	Simmons	.....
Dortha	696*x	Snyder	144
Duella B.	776*x	Johnson	146
Edith	781*x		146
Edith	66*x	Garlow	71
Edna	221*x	Kimes	100
Eleanor E.	294	Curry	.....
Elizabeth	4*x	Dickinson	66
Elizabeth	4	Gregg	.....
Elizabeth	16*x	Thomas	72
Elizabeth	79	Hunter	.....
Elizabeth	91	Williams	.....
Elizabeth	108*x	Williamson	88
Elizabeth	320	Carpenter	.....
Elizabeth I.	148	Mahaffy	.....
Elizabeth M.	134	Martin	.....

NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Ella L.	535	Leeson	.....
Elsie J.	523*x	Seese	134
Emily	57	Veach	.....
Emily L.	299*x	Ball	114
Emma D.	293*x	Fleming	111
Emma J.	564	Neff	.....
Ena	270	Brown	.....
Emmaretta	529*x	Cox	137
Esther G.	315*x	Ward	114
Ethel	435*x	O'Day	125
Etta	324	Graham	.....
Fanny B.	381	Neel	.....
Flora B.	265*x	Tibble	108
Frances F.	218*x	Van Dall	98
Freda	515	McCarty	.....
F. Wilda	666*x	Musgrove	142
Gay	487*x	McCannon	131
Genevieve	711	Richards	.....
Georgia	482	Hudspeth	.....
Gladys	464*x	McQueen	128
Gladys R.	547*x	Stanton	140
Goldie	502	Kinne	.....
Goldie A.	412*x	Kuhn	120
Grace	187	Mason	.....
Grace	222*x	Sheppard	101
Grace	491*x	Gill	131
Grace E.	601*x	Stevens	141
Grace H.	354	Brinkman	.....
Grace H.	354	Beatty	.....
Grace R.	803*x	Porter	147
Hallie G.	333	Garlow	.....
Hannah	15*x	Harris	71
Harriet	31*x	Knight	76
Harriet	183*x	Sanders	89
Harriet L.	133*x	Boone	90
Hetty M.	264*x	Noble	108
Hazel	499*x	Whitehill	132
Hazel A.	513	Cather	.....
Hazel V.	509	Mounts	.....
Helen	620	Lausen	.....
Helen	710*x	Spangler	144
Helen F.	280*x	Corbin	110
Helen L.	492	Jones	.....
Henrietta D.	397	Good	.....
Icy	469*x	Rector	130
Ida	171*x	Van Gilder	93
Ida	248	Campoell	.....
Ida B.	520*x	Ice	133
Irene	421	Stump	.....
Jane	18*x	Shriver	75
Jane	65	Powell	.....
Jane	72	Roberts	.....
Jane	74	Bunner	.....
Jane	123*x	Sanders	89

NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Jeanette I.	680*x	Brown	143
Jeanette M.	401*x	Brown	119
Jessie C.	407*x	Sanders	89
Joane G.	730	Zenick	.....
Jo Ann	673*x	Carpenter	143
Josephine	70	Hull	.....
Julia	258*x	Cayton	107
Julia L.	444*x	Morris	125
June	672*x	Harry	143
Kate	247*x	McClung	103
Kathleen	782*x		146
Kathryn L.	772*x	Henry	146
Laurenna	334*x	Williams	115
Lavina	62	Shriver	.....
Leila E.	531	Moore	.....
Lelia	480*x	Spencer	131
Leona	808	Harlan	.....
Leora	386	Batson	.....
Lessa L.	521*x	Hardesty	133
Lessie	514	McGinnis	.....
Lillian	519*x	Davis	132
Lillie M.	418*x	Nigh	121
Lily	468*x	Davis	128
Lily	468*x	Swartz	128
Lizzie	195*x	Williams	96
Lora A.	306	Stewart	.....
Loretta	304	Stout	.....
Lottie B.	367	Vincent	.....
Louise	300	Cunningham	.....
Louise	300	Moore	.....
Lucille	559	Callahan	.....
Lucy E.	423*x	Satterfield	122
Lulu	189*x	Keener	96
Lulu	321	Varner	.....
Lulu	470*x	Rector	130
Lulu E.	770	Merrifield	.....
Lundy	215*x	Carmichael	98
Mabel V.	385*x	Herron	118
Mabel	500*x	Magers	132
Mabel	500	McKinney	.....
Margaret	25*x	Epright	76
Margaret	75*x	Rogers	83
Margaret	125	West	.....
Margaret	316*x	Linn	184
Maria	54*x	Robinson	77
Maria	71	Levelle	.....
Marjorie E.	766*x	Weber	145
Marjorie M.	783	Ray	.....
Martha	84	Worrall	.....
Martha	104*x	Radabaugh	87
Martha	121	Hall	.....
Martha	271	Goldsmith	.....
Martha A.	275*x	Dunham	109
Martha	378	Neel	.....
Martha D.	433*x	Brownfield	124
Martha L.	592*x	Hunter	141

NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Martha M.	584*x	Eaton	141
Martha	664*x	Greene	142
Mary	26*x	Williamson	76
Mary	81	Worrall	.....
Mary	224*x	Sample	102
Mary A.	174*x	Sanders	89
Mary E.	162*x	Steele	93
Mary E.	274*x	Hawkins	109
Mary E.	422*x	Reed	122
Mary E.	590*x	McFail	141
Mary E.	675	Mapel	.....
Mary F.	298*x	Moore	112
Mary F.	308	Swiger	.....
Mary F.	756*x	Hunter	145
Mary J.	494	Cline	.....
Mary H.	331	Moore	.....
Mary K.	609*x	Scarborough	142
Mary L.	775*x	Holt	146
Mary M.	370	Rogers	.....
Mary M.	527*x	Williamson	135
Mary M.	720*x	Cather	145
Mary R.	436*x	Fleming	125
Mary T.	443*x	Snow	125
Mary T.	443	Dickinson	.....
Mary V.	563*x	Kettler	140
Maude J.	402*x	McGeehen	120
Matilda	120	Herron	.....
Mildred	392*x	Elder	119
Mildred	663*x	Henry	142
Mildred B.	755*x	Niggemeyer	145
Mildred F.	465*x	Balderson	128
Mildred L.	561	Whitener	.....
Minnie M.	399*x	Gough	119
Minnie M.	399*x	Woods	119
Mollie A.	242	Lott	.....
Myrtle M.	429*x	Seaman	123
Myrtle	453	Smith	.....
Nancy	103*x	Hill	86
Nancy	103	Walters	.....
Nancy	303	Lynch	.....
Nancy L.	603	Leatherman	.....
Nanna M.	528*x	Rishel	136
Naomi	485*x	Cox	131
Nell	474*x	Ash	130
Nettie F.	329*x	Carpenter	114
Novella	498*x	Brast	132
Osha E.	336*x	Haught	116
Patricia A.	685*x	Diven	144
Patricia A.	789	Latstetter	.....
Pauline	538*x	Burns	137
Phoeba	645	Machesney	.....
Phoebe	10*x	Kirk	70
Phoebe	32*x	Springer	80
Phoebe	101*x	Hull	85
Phoebe	168	Janes	.....
Phoebe J.	255*x	Anderson	105

NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Phyllis V.	176*x	Chalfant	94
Rachel	18*x	Rector	75
Rachel G.	759*x	Fox	145
Rebecca	83	Farr	.....
Rosa M.	526*x	Provance	134
Rose	373	Travis	.....
Rosemary	576	Fast	.....
Ruhama	413*x	Kuhn	121
Ruth	53*x	Springer	81
Ruth	450*x	Spicer	126
Ruth	689*x	Lake	144
Ruth C.	586	Gustin	.....
Ruth J.	297	Lynch	.....
Ruby L.	549*x	Stutler	140
Sarah	9*x	Leonard	69
Sarah	17*x	Phail	74
Sarah	23	Barr	.....
Sarah	58*x	Caton	82
Sarah	58	Haggerty	.....
Sarah	82	Rigby	.....
Sarah	122	Helsley	.....
Sarah	143	Vandergrift	.....
Sarah	302	Knight	.....
Sarah	644	McElfresh	.....
Sarah E.	668*x	Dodd	142
Sarah J.	77*x	Hampton	84
Sarah J.	163	Vincent	93
Sallie B.	611	Hines	.....
Shirley A.	842*x	Keener	147
Sophia	145	Vandergrift	.....
Susan	273*x	Blackwell	109
Stella	477*x	Greene	131
Sybella	197*x	Schlosser	97
Valle	387*x	Bowie	118
Virginia	430*x	Prickrell	124
Virginia B.	326	Vincent	.....
Virginia	540*x	Birkheimer	137
Virginia M.	681*x	Lassle	144
Wilmira	87	Williamson	.....
Zella M.	543*x	Bailey	138

PERRY C. DIVISION

Beulah	10	Parsons	.....
Dorothy J.	52*x	Sharp	154
Eleanor V.	47*x	Mundall	154
Esther	27*x	Bowles	154
Florence R.	22*x	Mauller	153
Genevieve R.	13*x	Clevenger	152
Geraldine	17*x	Montcalm	153
Lela	8*x	Sapp	152
Martha	11	Vincent	.....
Mary	9*x	Swiger	152
Mary	28*x	Marks	154

NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Merle	32	Fleming	.....
Nellie	26	Lough	153
Virginia B.	53	Stalnaker	.....
Willa J.	23	Glantell	.....

AUSTRALIAN DIVISION

Agnes	6*x	Lewis	162
Bessie	4*x	Proudfoot	161
Esme I.	10*x	Carter	162
Leila D.	9*x	Caldwell	162
Mary J.	5*x	Ballment	162

JOSHUA DIVISION

Anna K.	11*x	Leeke	169
Bessie H.	82*x	Jones	173
Eliza	5	Neff	.....
Ellen	4*x	Douglass	168
Jane E.	30	Leet	.....
Jane	37	Yarnell	.....
Julia A.	33	Nuzum	.....
Margaret	10*x	Price	169
Mary	38*x	Clary	171
Sarah E.	36*x	Ahern	171

GEORGE AND HANNA (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Alice	3643*x	Bell	200
Blanche	3764	Davis	.....
Cynthia	3634*x	Johnson	199
Cynthia	3634*x	Troxall	199
Elizabeth	362	Crawford	.....
Elizabeth H.	3633*x	Moore	199
Emma	3648*x	Kelley	200
Frieda	3901*x	Shear	209
Georgia	3765*x	Zimmerman	204
Gladys	3774*x	Breese	205
Helen E.	3902	Miller	.....
Irma J.	3906*x	Richey	209
Lucille	3776*x	Hayden	205
Lulu	3635	Moore	.....
Martha	366*x	Beaumont	198
Martha	366*x	Curtis	198
Martha	366*x	Fall	198
Mary	3641*x	Lesh	199
Mary V.	3904*x	Hiner	209
Mattie	3631*x	Penny	199
Peggy J.	3905*x	Vodopest	209
Sarah	365*x	Shell	198

ABRAHAM DIVISION

Alidene	455*x	Juergens	227
Annie B.	440*x	Jackson	224
Clara L.	463*x	Hoover	228
Cynthia	443*x	Hertzog	225

NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Delilah	406*x	Griffith	216
Dessie P.	457*x	Barker	227
Elmina	409*x	Smell	220
Elnora	441*x	Stark	225
Emma	449	Debolt	.....
Elsie	456	Shahan	.....
Goldie V.	462*x	Crawford	228
Hannah	405	Wiseman	216
Hazel D.	459*x	Reed	227
Loma	453*x	Orrahood	227
Lura P.	437*x	Speirs	221
Lura P.	437	Sullivan	.....
Maggie	450	Robinson	.....
Martha	429	Humphrey	.....
Martha C.	408*x	Dye	218
Martha J.	444*x	Matthew	226
Mina	436*x	Harbert	221
Naomi	466*x	Johnson	228
Narcissus	446	Whitescarver	.....
Ruby E.	461	Sayre	.....
Sarah	407*x	Reed	217
Sarah	407*x	Elder	217
Sarah E.	447*x	Chrislip	226
Victoria	434*x	Shahan	221

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Adeline	516*x	Curry	261
Anna	482	Weaver	.....
Blanche C.	499*x	Cosgriffe	257
Constance M.	605*x	Krolick	267
Cynthia	473*x	Post	247
Cynthia J.	485*x	Snodgrass	250
Effie M.	502*x	Wilson	259
Effie M.	502	McHenry	.....
Esther G.	541*x	Maxwell	263
Evelyn A.	606*x	Brocher	267
Evelyn J.	567	Trigg	.....
Florence W.	553	Worley	.....
Eleanor	570	Leisure	.....
Gail	551*x	Thornburg	264
Helen E.	542*x	Howe	264
Helen L.	601*x	Niles	266
Jeanette F.	558*x	Rose	265
Jessie A.	493*x	Hunter	255
Josephine E.	604*x	Scott	266
Kathryn G.	621	Bond	.....
Lelia	519*x	Roberts	261
Lelia B.	581	Girard	.....
Lola A.	555*x	Mahoney	265
Lola A.	555	Coxen	.....
Lois C.	566	Brimfield	.....
Lois E.	543*x	Devore	264
Lucy M.	489*x	Grubb	253
Marcella	517	Fisher	.....
Margaret A.	618	McCain	.....
Margaret A.	602*x	Roche	266
Marguerite F.	546*x	Grubb	253

NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

RICHARD P. DIVISION

Martha E.	603*x	Stark	266
Martha	554	Raleigh	.....
Maria S.	490*x	Foulkes	254
Miriam F.	540*x	Hoisington	263
Mary F.	563*x	Dolim	265
Mary E.	617	Dickinson	.....
Mary S.	509*x	Bingaman	259
Mona	574*x	Morrow	265
Orpha	553*x	Hinds	264
Ottoria	479*x	Maxwell	248
Priscilla J.	607	Peterson	.....
Rebecca F.	500*x	Milne	258
Ruth C.	622	Eaton	.....
Ruth P.	538*x	McConnell	263
Sophia J.	497*x	Storer	256
Stella	525*x	Fulton	262
Stella E.	501*x	Jones	258
Stella E.	501	Watts	.....
Susan	510*x	Hurlock	260
Vivian	571*x	Collins	265
Vivian	571	Wood	.....
Vivian C.	559*x	Doffee	265

IOWA NUZUM DIVISION

Ada	565	Shreves	.....
Ann	599	Flynn	.....
Anna	571*x	Hyser	279
Bertha P.	595*x	Voss	282
Bessie	598	Crispan	.....
Effie G.	605	Mason	283
Eliza J.	593*x	Mielike	282
Fern	615	Hornaday	.....
Georgiana	585*x	Randolph	281
Georgiana	585	Chrysler	.....
Gladys	579	Prince	.....
Gladys W.	609*x	Mark	283
Ivy L.	576*x	Glover	280
Joan W.	641*x	Meister	284
Louise	616	Halderman	.....
Lizzie	564	Bartholomew	.....
Maggie	575*x	Moreland	280
Mary	563	Simke	.....
Mary E.	589*x	Roe	281
Posy	601	Smith	.....
Ruth A.	584*x	Dawson	281
Ruth E.	646*x	Villines	285
Sarah L.	597*	Ramsey	282
Verna	577*x	Dixon	280
Verna	577	Davis	.....
Viola	604	Krutsinger	.....
Wanda M.	612*x	Jones	283
Wilma	600*x	Lewis	282